

03/18/12



CURT SUTHERLY

1  
00:00:21,659 --> 00:00:08,190

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:24,909

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,450 --> 00:00:28,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:36,520 --> 00:00:34,460

here's gene Steinberg the para Casas

5  
00:00:37,840 --> 00:00:36,530

brought to you by audible.com the

6  
00:00:40,569 --> 00:00:37,850

internet's leading provider of

7  
00:00:43,000 --> 00:00:40,579

audiobooks with more than 100,000

8  
00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:43,010

downloadable titles across all types of

9  
00:00:47,770 --> 00:00:44,480

literature including fiction nonfiction

10  
00:00:48,579 --> 00:00:47,780

and periodicals for a free audio book of

11  
00:00:58,750 --> 00:00:48,589

your choice

12  
00:01:00,849 --> 00:00:58,760

go to [audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla](http://audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla) fo

13  
00:01:03,700 --> 00:01:00,859

conventions where they hire some zany

14

00:01:05,859 --> 00:01:03,710

people to be the speakers and they kind

15

00:01:09,100 --> 00:01:05,869

of put the more responsible speakers

16

00:01:10,960 --> 00:01:09,110

aside and at least if the evidence of

17

00:01:13,330 --> 00:01:10,970

the past's Conference of the

18

00:01:16,660 --> 00:01:13,340

International UFO conference is any

19

00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:16,670

indication well the people don't care

20

00:01:20,290 --> 00:01:18,560

for that sort of thing well I wouldn't

21

00:01:22,150 --> 00:01:20,300

go that far there's plenty of true

22

00:01:24,969 --> 00:01:22,160

believers out there that just will lap

23

00:01:27,160 --> 00:01:24,979

up any apple sauce that you put in front

24

00:01:29,080 --> 00:01:27,170

of them if it conforms to their pre

25

00:01:31,180 --> 00:01:29,090

program sort of front-loaded reality

26

00:01:32,199 --> 00:01:31,190

views so no you know there I'm sure

27

00:01:33,600 --> 00:01:32,209

there were a lot of people thought it

28

00:01:35,889 --> 00:01:33,610

was the greatest thing that they ever

29

00:01:38,380 --> 00:01:35,899

experienced since the invention of

30

00:01:40,600 --> 00:01:38,390

sliced bread but for people that are a

31

00:01:43,029 --> 00:01:40,610

bit more up to speed a little bit more

32

00:01:45,070 --> 00:01:43,039

skeptical and discerning have a little

33

00:01:46,990 --> 00:01:45,080

bit more of I think an understanding of

34

00:01:49,270 --> 00:01:47,000

the complexities and how complicated

35

00:01:51,609 --> 00:01:49,280

this whole subject is I think they were

36

00:01:53,619 --> 00:01:51,619

a little disappointed but again open

37

00:01:56,350 --> 00:01:53,629

minds puts on a really good event they

38

00:01:58,270 --> 00:01:56,360

spare no expense on the location and I

39

00:01:59,889 --> 00:01:58,280

just wish that they'd try to take the

40

00:02:01,930 --> 00:01:59,899

high road when it comes to the to the

41

00:02:04,570 --> 00:02:01,940

quality of the speaker's uh again I

42

00:02:06,520 --> 00:02:04,580

really did thought the inclusion of

43

00:02:08,350 --> 00:02:06,530

rosemary Kiley was a real good one of

44

00:02:10,089 --> 00:02:08,360

course Antonia was always just a

45

00:02:12,780 --> 00:02:10,099

pleasure to listen to he's an amazing

46

00:02:15,339 --> 00:02:12,790

historian he's one of the I guess

47

00:02:17,680 --> 00:02:15,349

undiscovered treasures in the UFO field

48

00:02:19,960 --> 00:02:17,690

a lot of people don't hear of him except

49

00:02:21,759 --> 00:02:19,970

for that magazine the stuff he did with

50

00:02:24,430 --> 00:02:21,769

Tim Beckley and his appearances on the

51  
00:02:26,650 --> 00:02:24,440  
power cast he's one of those people who

52  
00:02:28,270 --> 00:02:26,660  
doesn't really get his due yeah in

53  
00:02:30,730 --> 00:02:28,280  
rosemary Kiley - she doesn't go around

54  
00:02:31,090 --> 00:02:30,740  
promoting herself she's very low-profile

55  
00:02:33,850 --> 00:02:31,100  
she

56  
00:02:35,350 --> 00:02:33,860  
not in it for ego purposes it's a career

57  
00:02:37,150 --> 00:02:35,360  
for her I mean she is definitely a

58  
00:02:39,550 --> 00:02:37,160  
professional writer but talk about a

59  
00:02:41,530 --> 00:02:39,560  
woman who really knows how to go out in

60  
00:02:42,940 --> 00:02:41,540  
the field interact with people and then

61  
00:02:44,860 --> 00:02:42,950  
and then come back and present that

62  
00:02:46,570 --> 00:02:44,870  
information and either book or

63  
00:02:48,550 --> 00:02:46,580

conference form there were enough of

64

00:02:51,220 --> 00:02:48,560

those types of guts of course the the

65

00:02:53,530 --> 00:02:51,230

first appearance of the Chilean general

66

00:02:55,870 --> 00:02:53,540

who the head of the UFO death down there

67

00:02:58,000 --> 00:02:55,880

in Chile I mean there were some bright

68

00:03:00,580 --> 00:02:58,010

spots but you know you know I mean I

69

00:03:02,710 --> 00:03:00,590

can't really I can't complain too loudly

70

00:03:05,050 --> 00:03:02,720

I mean you know we won a couple of EB

71

00:03:07,420 --> 00:03:05,060

Awards so I should be extolling their

72

00:03:08,860 --> 00:03:07,430

virtues but you know last year at least

73

00:03:11,290 --> 00:03:08,870

there were some real cutting-edge

74

00:03:12,760 --> 00:03:11,300

presenters you know there were more

75

00:03:14,530 --> 00:03:12,770

cutting-edge presenters than not this

76

00:03:17,500 --> 00:03:14,540

year was the other way around well in

77

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:17,510

the end you wonder here the image of the

78

00:03:21,790 --> 00:03:19,040

UFO feel I think that's the biggest

79

00:03:24,880 --> 00:03:21,800

thing it's not that someone who sponsors

80

00:03:26,380 --> 00:03:24,890

a UFO conference is not entitled to earn

81

00:03:28,030 --> 00:03:26,390

back your investment and make a few

82

00:03:29,590 --> 00:03:28,040

dollars for their at work you know no

83

00:03:32,440 --> 00:03:29,600

one's going to begrudge that these are

84

00:03:33,850 --> 00:03:32,450

not nonprofit corporations and even a

85

00:03:35,410 --> 00:03:33,860

nonprofit corporation they've got

86

00:03:38,320 --> 00:03:35,420

expensive they got salaries they've got

87

00:03:40,090 --> 00:03:38,330

fly in all these presenters they have to

88

00:03:42,760 --> 00:03:40,100

pay for hotel rooms it's not a cheap

89

00:03:44,890 --> 00:03:42,770

thing to do and take it from me as you

90

00:03:48,400 --> 00:03:44,900

know Chris I did this once years ago I

91

00:03:50,470 --> 00:03:48,410

only took a \$100 bath today at today's

92

00:03:54,610 --> 00:03:50,480

exchange rates maybe will be a to me or

93

00:03:57,640 --> 00:03:54,620

\$300 bath was done on the X conferences

94

00:03:59,710 --> 00:03:57,650

over the years yeah I gather he's taken

95

00:04:01,390 --> 00:03:59,720

a big Lawson Oh big time he had

96

00:04:03,130 --> 00:04:01,400

thousands and thousands of dollars so

97

00:04:05,530 --> 00:04:03,140

how is he survived does he have a day

98

00:04:09,250 --> 00:04:05,540

job I don't know maybe we should ask his

99

00:04:11,800 --> 00:04:09,260

handlers this is something we speculated

100

00:04:15,070 --> 00:04:11,810

upon some years back on the power cast

101  
00:04:17,229 --> 00:04:15,080  
when we had one I guess semi unfortunate

102  
00:04:18,640 --> 00:04:17,239  
encounter with Steve Bassett where he

103  
00:04:21,340 --> 00:04:18,650  
kind of went off on us when we

104  
00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:21,350  
challenged him about putting speakers on

105  
00:04:26,140 --> 00:04:24,080  
the podium who were not vetted because

106  
00:04:27,640 --> 00:04:26,150  
maybe they dragged a crowded well under

107  
00:04:29,410 --> 00:04:27,650  
saying the same thing I think with

108  
00:04:31,030 --> 00:04:29,420  
Steven Greer of course you know the

109  
00:04:33,850 --> 00:04:31,040  
majority of his disclosure witnesses

110  
00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:33,860  
were very very believable and they had

111  
00:04:37,390 --> 00:04:35,840  
track records but then salted in there

112  
00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:37,400  
were a few that you just had to scratch

113  
00:04:40,719 --> 00:04:38,960

your head and go Steven what were you

114

00:04:44,050 --> 00:04:40,729

thinking getting these people up there

115

00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:44,060

so I mean it's the Wild West this is a

116

00:04:46,760 --> 00:04:44,880

protostar

117

00:04:49,100 --> 00:04:46,770

typically there's no standards there's

118

00:04:51,200 --> 00:04:49,110

no you know anybody can just hang

119

00:04:53,720 --> 00:04:51,210

themselves out there and call themselves

120

00:04:56,360 --> 00:04:53,730

an expert and go around and gather

121

00:04:58,700 --> 00:04:56,370

anonymous witnesses and and keep

122

00:05:01,670 --> 00:04:58,710

contributing to the ever-growing myth

123

00:05:03,410 --> 00:05:01,680

that surrounds this whole field and it's

124

00:05:05,540 --> 00:05:03,420

wrought with disinformation its wrought

125

00:05:07,580 --> 00:05:05,550

with misinformation and you just have

126

00:05:10,280 --> 00:05:07,590

listen to shows like the para cast to

127

00:05:13,490 --> 00:05:10,290

help fine tune and hone your BS meter

128

00:05:15,860 --> 00:05:13,500

and you know and just you know kind of

129

00:05:17,750 --> 00:05:15,870

do your research I keep saying that

130

00:05:19,760 --> 00:05:17,760

sound like a broken record I know but I

131

00:05:21,230 --> 00:05:19,770

know everybody doesn't have the time of

132

00:05:23,210 --> 00:05:21,240

the inclination to do that they just

133

00:05:25,070 --> 00:05:23,220

want to believe so you know just be

134

00:05:27,560 --> 00:05:25,080

careful that you believe it kool-aid it

135

00:05:29,690 --> 00:05:27,570

circulates out there right and the other

136

00:05:31,670 --> 00:05:29,700

problem is here you wonder here you have

137

00:05:34,670 --> 00:05:31,680

all these despair a few points you have

138

00:05:36,440 --> 00:05:34,680

people who are going on those lecture

139

00:05:38,180 --> 00:05:36,450

tours they're appearing on radio and TV

140

00:05:41,750 --> 00:05:38,190

and they don't have anything to offer

141

00:05:43,910 --> 00:05:41,760

other than some fanciful story and of

142

00:05:45,950 --> 00:05:43,920

course the conspiracy theorists amongst

143

00:05:48,050 --> 00:05:45,960

you will say hey maybe their government

144

00:05:50,450 --> 00:05:48,060

plants I think it's just people looking

145

00:05:52,850 --> 00:05:50,460

for 15 minutes of fame and this is the

146

00:05:55,520 --> 00:05:52,860

reality show of another color you know

147

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:55,530

right now it shows a big you know they

148

00:05:58,310 --> 00:05:56,880

think they're gonna make a million

149

00:06:01,280 --> 00:05:58,320

dollars right in the book on UFOs or

150

00:06:04,730 --> 00:06:01,290

something when we're losing readers left

151  
00:06:07,130 --> 00:06:04,740  
and right every day I know that one of

152  
00:06:09,470 --> 00:06:07,140  
my favorite books of all time was

153  
00:06:12,290 --> 00:06:09,480  
shockingly close to the truth which was

154  
00:06:14,750 --> 00:06:12,300  
kind of a semi autobiographical book

155  
00:06:17,120 --> 00:06:14,760  
co-authored by Jim Mosely predominantly

156  
00:06:20,660 --> 00:06:17,130  
Jim with the late Carl Froch and the

157  
00:06:22,580 --> 00:06:20,670  
thing about this book is that I know the

158  
00:06:24,320 --> 00:06:22,590  
numbers and I won't reveal them it's as

159  
00:06:27,140 --> 00:06:24,330  
they say it's Jim's business his

160  
00:06:29,390 --> 00:06:27,150  
co-authors business not anyone else's the

161  
00:06:32,690 --> 00:06:29,400  
numbers were pathetic I used to write

162  
00:06:37,520 --> 00:06:32,700  
books on how to use the Apple iMac and

163  
00:06:41,360 --> 00:06:37,530

I'd make more money from that I'm actin

164

00:06:43,910 --> 00:06:41,370

well by well now of course you know

165

00:06:46,850 --> 00:06:43,920

Apple owns the planet yeah you know we

166

00:06:49,070 --> 00:06:46,860

understand that was company in the world

167

00:06:50,540 --> 00:06:49,080

two years running now that's right what

168

00:06:52,460 --> 00:06:50,550

do you think of that new little new

169

00:06:55,010 --> 00:06:52,470

little iPad that looks pretty odd we

170

00:06:56,780 --> 00:06:55,020

have a discussion event on of course the

171

00:06:58,129 --> 00:06:56,790

tech night our live but the most

172

00:07:01,429 --> 00:06:58,139

interesting thing

173

00:07:04,159 --> 00:07:01,439

about it is that you have this display

174

00:07:06,679 --> 00:07:04,169

with over three million pixels this is

175

00:07:08,510 --> 00:07:06,689

this Retina display double works

176  
00:07:09,170 --> 00:07:08,520  
actually four times the figures are

177  
00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,180  
doubled

178  
00:07:12,170 --> 00:07:10,800  
therefore you multiply them by each

179  
00:07:15,050 --> 00:07:12,180  
other you get four times the resolution

180  
00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:15,060  
of the current model and we had one of

181  
00:07:21,499 --> 00:07:18,240  
our readers over at the tec-9 al comm

182  
00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:21,509  
look at the numbers for other people's

183  
00:07:28,369 --> 00:07:25,919  
selling displays with 3.1 million pixels

184  
00:07:31,850 --> 00:07:28,379  
and he found figures like two thousand

185  
00:07:34,100 --> 00:07:31,860  
dollars right now Apple sells the new

186  
00:07:38,029 --> 00:07:34,110  
iPad or the iPad free whatever you want

187  
00:07:41,360 --> 00:07:38,039  
to call it for \$499 up so the basic

188  
00:07:43,969 --> 00:07:41,370

model is \$4.99 and you have this display

189

00:07:45,559 --> 00:07:43,979

it's the same price as last year's model

190

00:07:49,159 --> 00:07:45,569

with a display of one quarter of the

191

00:07:53,209 --> 00:07:49,169

pixels also \$4.99 they did a teardown

192

00:07:56,269 --> 00:07:53,219

and they estimated Apple is paying \$70

193

00:07:58,640 --> 00:07:56,279

for each one of those displays and you

194

00:08:00,379 --> 00:07:58,650

have to think here does Apple have some

195

00:08:01,869 --> 00:08:00,389

kind of alien technology maybe the

196

00:08:05,629 --> 00:08:01,879

technology that we recovered from

197

00:08:09,019 --> 00:08:05,639

Roswell was secret it into the hands of

198

00:08:10,969 --> 00:08:09,029

Steve Jobs back in the 1970s when Apple

199

00:08:12,529 --> 00:08:10,979

was first founded and over the years

200

00:08:14,899 --> 00:08:12,539

they've tried to reverse engineer that

201  
00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:14,909  
technology an apple Apple is now

202  
00:08:18,709 --> 00:08:16,560  
funneled it out to their suppliers

203  
00:08:22,700 --> 00:08:18,719  
because it's going to take a long time

204  
00:08:25,670 --> 00:08:22,710  
for any other company to build a display

205  
00:08:28,700 --> 00:08:25,680  
for a tablet computer with over three

206  
00:08:30,170 --> 00:08:28,710  
million pixels in it yep that's amazing

207  
00:08:31,850 --> 00:08:30,180  
well they could do it you know they've

208  
00:08:34,250 --> 00:08:31,860  
they got the umph they got the juice

209  
00:08:36,110 --> 00:08:34,260  
well they better have good production

210  
00:08:38,930 --> 00:08:36,120  
because the in two days they sold out

211  
00:08:40,490 --> 00:08:38,940  
there on line allocation and people are

212  
00:08:43,370 --> 00:08:40,500  
talking about maybe four or five million

213  
00:08:45,860 --> 00:08:43,380

copies the first month maybe 50 million

214

00:08:47,740 --> 00:08:45,870

for the year oh man I should have jumped

215

00:08:51,400 --> 00:08:47,750

into Apple stock back in the eighties oh

216

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:51,410

if I bought Apple stock at \$10 a share

217

00:08:58,759 --> 00:08:54,720

and I was a journalist you know I was

218

00:09:01,550 --> 00:08:58,769

trying to be honest forthright trying to

219

00:09:02,900 --> 00:09:01,560

be responsible to my profession cuz I

220

00:09:05,300 --> 00:09:02,910

never bought stock of the companies I

221

00:09:08,000 --> 00:09:05,310

covered what a mistake no mistake today

222

00:09:09,980 --> 00:09:08,010

my friend Curt southerly is joining us

223

00:09:11,720 --> 00:09:09,990

and Curt sent me a letter several weeks

224

00:09:13,759 --> 00:09:11,730

ago and says you know one person

225

00:09:16,759 --> 00:09:13,769

talked about we talked about the Maury

226

00:09:18,170 --> 00:09:16,769

Allen case real or fanciful but we don't

227

00:09:20,329 --> 00:09:18,180

talk about one of the people who was

228

00:09:23,180 --> 00:09:20,339

involved in the investigation and that

229

00:09:26,930 --> 00:09:23,190

is possibly the original UFO pioneer

230

00:09:28,939 --> 00:09:26,940

himself which was Kenneth Arnold you

231

00:09:31,850 --> 00:09:28,949

know you know the legend nine disk

232

00:09:33,439 --> 00:09:31,860

shaped objects over Mount Rainier in the

233

00:09:37,160 --> 00:09:33,449

state of Washington you know near your

234

00:09:39,199 --> 00:09:37,170

stamping grounds Chris and we don't talk

235

00:09:42,139 --> 00:09:39,209

about him very much but if he didn't

236

00:09:44,750 --> 00:09:42,149

report that sighting if the media didn't

237

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:44,760

pick him up on it and say flying saucers

238

00:09:49,460 --> 00:09:47,760

where would UFO research be today we'll

239

00:09:52,160 --> 00:09:49,470

talk about Kenneth Arnold Maury island

240

00:10:00,230 --> 00:09:52,170

and more with Curt southerly coming up

241

00:10:02,060 --> 00:10:00,240

next on Eric as you know the power cast

242

00:10:03,199 --> 00:10:02,070

is brought to you by audible.com the

243

00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:03,209

internet's leading provider of

244

00:10:07,819 --> 00:10:05,760

audiobooks with more than 100,000

245

00:10:09,680 --> 00:10:07,829

downloadable titles across all types of

246

00:10:11,629 --> 00:10:09,690

literature featuring audio versions of

247

00:10:13,340 --> 00:10:11,639

many new york times bestsellers for our

248

00:10:15,560 --> 00:10:13,350

listeners audible is offering a free

249

00:10:18,230 --> 00:10:15,570

audiobook to give you a chance to try

250

00:10:20,569 --> 00:10:18,240

out their service such as Steve Jobs the

251  
00:10:22,639 --> 00:10:20,579  
best-selling authorized biography from

252  
00:10:25,309 --> 00:10:22,649  
Walter Isaacson for that free audio book

253  
00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:25,319  
go to audible podcast.com slash para

254  
00:10:30,290 --> 00:10:27,839  
cast that's audible podcast.com slash

255  
00:10:31,939 --> 00:10:30,300  
para cast you know we develop trust in

256  
00:10:34,100 --> 00:10:31,949  
the people we know but we don't really

257  
00:10:37,730 --> 00:10:34,110  
know someone we can see that's why I

258  
00:10:39,710 --> 00:10:37,740  
recommend GoToMeeting with HD faces it's

259  
00:10:42,350 --> 00:10:39,720  
a simple online meeting service its

260  
00:10:44,780 --> 00:10:42,360  
go-to meeting by citrix all tex

261  
00:10:46,699 --> 00:10:44,790  
is a webcam and a click to instantly

262  
00:10:48,559 --> 00:10:46,709  
collaborate you can start hosting your

263  
00:10:50,870 --> 00:10:48,569

own face to face online meetings today

264

00:10:53,240 --> 00:10:50,880

with goto meeting you can try it free

265

00:10:56,300 --> 00:10:53,250

for thirty days visit goto meeting.com

266

00:10:59,600 --> 00:10:56,310

click the try it free button and use the

267

00:11:01,790 --> 00:10:59,610

promo code podcast digestive health is

268

00:11:04,129 --> 00:11:01,800

the key to wellness and elimination of

269

00:11:06,050 --> 00:11:04,139

toxins that bears repeating digestive

270

00:11:08,569 --> 00:11:06,060

health is the key to wellness and

271

00:11:10,939 --> 00:11:08,579

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

272

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,949

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

273

00:11:15,290 --> 00:11:12,959

digestive health pro-am one is a

274

00:11:17,240 --> 00:11:15,300

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

275

00:11:19,730 --> 00:11:17,250

to cleanse gentle enough to use every

276  
00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:19,740  
day pro-am one is dairy wheat and soy

277  
00:11:22,040 --> 00:11:20,880  
free contains

278  
00:11:24,020 --> 00:11:22,050  
natural and certified organic

279  
00:11:25,640 --> 00:11:24,030  
ingredients contains no preservatives or

280  
00:11:27,440 --> 00:11:25,650  
animal products supports a healthy

281  
00:11:29,180 --> 00:11:27,450  
digestive and immune system supports

282  
00:11:30,800 --> 00:11:29,190  
weight loss improves absorption of food

283  
00:11:32,990 --> 00:11:30,810  
nutrients aids and controlling East

284  
00:11:35,000 --> 00:11:33,000  
infections is never a freeze-dried and

285  
00:11:36,320 --> 00:11:35,010  
uses three groups of live viable

286  
00:11:38,630 --> 00:11:36,330  
beneficial microbes to cleanse and

287  
00:11:40,760 --> 00:11:38,640  
remove toxins order Pro Am one daily

288  
00:11:46,100 --> 00:11:40,770

probiotic cleanse at Tarragona calm

289

00:11:48,830 --> 00:11:46,110

spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona calm

290

00:11:51,320 --> 00:11:48,840

or call toll-free 866 three six nine

291

00:11:53,740 --> 00:11:51,330

three six seven eight that's eight six

292

00:12:01,010 --> 00:11:53,750

six three six nine three six seven eight

293

00:12:03,080 --> 00:12:01,020

pro-am one the raw probiotic we all know

294

00:12:04,820 --> 00:12:03,090

that murky water purification systems

295

00:12:06,830 --> 00:12:04,830

are the most trusted name in water

296

00:12:08,720 --> 00:12:06,840

filtration as an authorized Berkey

297

00:12:10,700 --> 00:12:08,730

dealer for over 6 years in serving

298

00:12:13,160 --> 00:12:10,710

thousands of satisfied customers the

299

00:12:15,140 --> 00:12:13,170

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

300

00:12:16,760 --> 00:12:15,150

berkey water filtration systems the

301

00:12:18,830 --> 00:12:16,770

Berkey light systems include a set of

302

00:12:20,810 --> 00:12:18,840

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

303

00:12:23,210 --> 00:12:20,820

purification elements that purify water

304

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:23,220

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

305

00:12:27,650 --> 00:12:25,440

cysts and parasites two non detectable

306

00:12:29,690 --> 00:12:27,660

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

307

00:12:31,550 --> 00:12:29,700

as herbicides and pesticides order the

308

00:12:34,220 --> 00:12:31,560

Berkey light system today complete with

309

00:12:36,170 --> 00:12:34,230

two black per key elements for only 231

310

00:12:38,090 --> 00:12:36,180

dollars and the burka guy will ship your

311

00:12:40,220 --> 00:12:38,100

order free of charge with the purchase

312

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:40,230

of a per key light the burka guy is also

313

00:12:45,080 --> 00:12:42,240

offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

314

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:45,090

filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

315

00:12:48,620 --> 00:12:46,560

percent off the retail price

316

00:12:51,020 --> 00:12:48,630

call the burqa guy at one eight seven

317

00:12:53,180 --> 00:12:51,030

seven eight eight six three six five

318

00:12:55,940 --> 00:12:53,190

three that's one eight seven seven eight

319

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:55,950

eight six three six five three or order

320

00:13:02,630 --> 00:12:58,560

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

321

00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:02,640

Keep Calm today if you owe money to the

322

00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:04,440

IRS you can't make the problem go away

323

00:13:08,090 --> 00:13:06,240

by yourself but with the help of Dan

324

00:13:09,080 --> 00:13:08,100

pillow you can get your problem solved

325

00:13:11,450 --> 00:13:09,090

once and for all

326

00:13:12,920 --> 00:13:11,460

hi i'm dan pillar for 30 years I've

327

00:13:14,390 --> 00:13:12,930

helped thousands of people solve their

328

00:13:15,500 --> 00:13:14,400

tax debt problem and I can help you

329

00:13:17,329 --> 00:13:15,510

solve yours too

330

00:13:18,980 --> 00:13:17,339

we take a very simple but proven

331

00:13:21,139 --> 00:13:18,990

three-step approach to solving your

332

00:13:22,670 --> 00:13:21,149

problem first we stabilize IRS

333

00:13:24,199 --> 00:13:22,680

collection actions so you don't have to

334

00:13:26,210 --> 00:13:24,209

worry about the IRS seizing your bank

335

00:13:28,250 --> 00:13:26,220

account or paycheck next we build a

336

00:13:29,620 --> 00:13:28,260

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

337

00:13:32,480 --> 00:13:29,630

reduced to the fullest extent possible

338

00:13:34,670 --> 00:13:32,490

sometimes even completely eliminated and

339

00:13:36,259 --> 00:13:34,680

finally we work with you every step of

340

00:13:36,800 --> 00:13:36,269

the way to get your problem solved once

341

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:36,810

and for all

342

00:13:42,560 --> 00:13:39,839

call us for a free consultation call one

343

00:13:44,689 --> 00:13:42,570

eight hundred three four six six eight

344

00:13:47,120 --> 00:13:44,699

to nine will work together to get your

345

00:13:48,949 --> 00:13:47,130

problem solved guaranteed dan pilla has

346

00:13:50,840 --> 00:13:48,959

been protecting taxpayers from the IRS

347

00:13:54,889 --> 00:13:50,850

for three decades and he can help you

348

00:13:57,439 --> 00:13:54,899

too call us today at 834 six six eight

349

00:14:13,699 --> 00:13:57,449

twenty nine that's eight hundred three

350

00:14:15,620 --> 00:14:13,709

four no tax listening to the parrot my

351

00:14:18,920 --> 00:14:15,630

old friend Curt southerly has been

352

00:14:22,639 --> 00:14:18,930

investigating UFOs for many years

353

00:14:24,170 --> 00:14:22,649

waiting back I guess to the 70s and I as

354

00:14:26,180 --> 00:14:24,180

an older person had been around the

355

00:14:28,460 --> 00:14:26,190

field for quite a bit of years myself

356

00:14:31,160 --> 00:14:28,470

that curtain as a reporter a real

357

00:14:34,009 --> 00:14:31,170

reporter has done a lot of the legwork

358

00:14:35,480 --> 00:14:34,019

that's required in investigating these

359

00:14:37,280 --> 00:14:35,490

things not just sitting back and reading

360

00:14:40,040 --> 00:14:37,290

books but calling people going on the

361

00:14:42,050 --> 00:14:40,050

scene etc etc Curt welcome back to the

362

00:14:44,210 --> 00:14:42,060

power cast no it's good to be back

363

00:14:46,670 --> 00:14:44,220

Jeanne I wanted to ask you about the

364

00:14:50,269 --> 00:14:46,680

topic of our discussion we hear the

365

00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:50,279

legend a businessman sees nine disk

366

00:14:58,009 --> 00:14:54,720

shaped objects June 24 1947 his name is

367

00:15:00,800 --> 00:14:58,019

Kenneth Arnold and we hear about that we

368

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,810

think about the impact but we don't know

369

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:02,639

too much about the man or maybe his

370

00:15:07,280 --> 00:15:05,040

connection to the Morrie Island mystery

371

00:15:10,430 --> 00:15:07,290

tell us who was Kenneth Arnold Oh

372

00:15:13,460 --> 00:15:10,440

Kenneth Arnold was at the time of his I

373

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:13,470

guess you would say infamous June 24

374

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:16,560

1947 sighting he was 28 years old he was

375

00:15:24,380 --> 00:15:20,399

28 years old and June 24 1947 which was

376

00:15:26,720 --> 00:15:24,390

the day that he made his famous sighting

377

00:15:30,740 --> 00:15:26,730

of nine flying objects in the vicinity

378

00:15:33,050 --> 00:15:30,750

of nonlinear in Washington State and I

379

00:15:34,400 --> 00:15:33,060

guess the most most of your listeners

380

00:15:37,490 --> 00:15:34,410

had probably heard a little bit about

381

00:15:41,809 --> 00:15:37,500

Arnold but they probably don't know a

382

00:15:46,309 --> 00:15:41,819

lot about the man himself he was he was

383

00:15:49,610 --> 00:15:46,319

your prototypical American patriot he

384

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:49,620

was a youngster he had been an Eagle boy

385

00:15:56,540 --> 00:15:54,480

scout he was an all-state football

386

00:15:58,819 --> 00:15:56,550

player and I guess he had intentions of

387

00:16:00,139 --> 00:15:58,829

becoming going pro when he got older and

388

00:16:04,090 --> 00:16:00,149

there was some kind of a knee injury so

389

00:16:08,689 --> 00:16:04,100

that prevented that he was a world-class

390

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:08,699

swimmer and board diver essentially he

391

00:16:13,280 --> 00:16:09,839

was almost Olympic level

392

00:16:17,230 --> 00:16:13,290

he was an aerial aircraft pilot he had a

393

00:16:21,920 --> 00:16:17,240

private private pilot's license he was a

394

00:16:25,519 --> 00:16:21,930

deputy sheriff's deputy sheriff I'm the

395

00:16:30,620 --> 00:16:25,529

state of idle I know he often times food

396

00:16:34,939 --> 00:16:30,630

prisoners to holding holding facilities

397

00:16:38,569 --> 00:16:34,949

in two different different incarceration

398

00:16:41,379 --> 00:16:38,579

areas oh geez oh he did so many things I

399

00:16:46,370 --> 00:16:41,389

mean he was his professionally he was

400

00:16:50,449 --> 00:16:46,380

the seller he meets a salesman for all

401  
00:16:53,059 --> 00:16:50,459  
I'm trying to think of fire control

402  
00:16:54,620 --> 00:16:53,069  
equipment you have to excuse me some of

403  
00:16:55,910 --> 00:16:54,630  
this is I'm dredging some of us up from

404  
00:16:57,769 --> 00:16:55,920  
the memory has been quite a long time

405  
00:17:01,819 --> 00:16:57,779  
since I've actually written about any of

406  
00:17:03,500 --> 00:17:01,829  
this but he he just he he was just an

407  
00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:03,510  
all-around great guy and I was fortunate

408  
00:17:07,340 --> 00:17:05,520  
I was able to actually get a short

409  
00:17:10,640 --> 00:17:07,350  
telephone interview with the man about

410  
00:17:14,120 --> 00:17:10,650  
about his experiences both in insofar as

411  
00:17:17,390 --> 00:17:14,130  
his sighting and later events that

412  
00:17:19,520 --> 00:17:17,400  
occurred which no in Tacoma Washington

413  
00:17:21,280 --> 00:17:19,530

events that are very much like something

414

00:17:24,770 --> 00:17:21,290

out of The X Files

415

00:17:26,120 --> 00:17:24,780

they're just I'm not sure would know

416

00:17:28,010 --> 00:17:26,130

what direction do you want to take this

417

00:17:29,870 --> 00:17:28,020

and where do you want to start let's

418

00:17:32,240 --> 00:17:29,880

start with Kenneth Arnold's actual

419

00:17:35,120 --> 00:17:32,250

sighting because that's where the word

420

00:17:38,380 --> 00:17:35,130

flying saucers came from but as I recall

421

00:17:40,220 --> 00:17:38,390

the actual objects he saw worn saucers

422

00:17:42,140 --> 00:17:40,230

well

423

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:42,150

apparently the lead object was different

424

00:17:46,909 --> 00:17:44,640

the lead object was more of a crescent

425

00:17:51,080 --> 00:17:46,919

shape or a flying wing shape the other

426  
00:17:52,970 --> 00:17:51,090  
objects apparently were discs like the

427  
00:17:54,620 --> 00:17:52,980  
fact that the lead object was different

428  
00:17:56,480 --> 00:17:54,630  
with something he kind of held back from

429  
00:17:59,120 --> 00:17:56,490  
the media for a long period of time he

430  
00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:59,130  
didn't really just talk about that but

431  
00:18:03,140 --> 00:18:00,960  
the essentially the sighting occurred

432  
00:18:06,169 --> 00:18:03,150  
when he was he was on one of his

433  
00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:06,179  
business trips he was heading for Hollis

434  
00:18:11,930 --> 00:18:08,880  
Washington State and he was flying his

435  
00:18:15,350 --> 00:18:11,940  
call air a to aircraft which was a small

436  
00:18:18,680 --> 00:18:15,360  
single-engine aircraft and he decided to

437  
00:18:23,960 --> 00:18:18,690  
divert from his flight path to look for

438  
00:18:25,820 --> 00:18:23,970

a crash of the c-46 marine transport so

439

00:18:28,760 --> 00:18:25,830

ever the hero here he's just trying to

440

00:18:30,640 --> 00:18:28,770

do something good well again he was he

441

00:18:33,560 --> 00:18:30,650

was also part of a search-and-rescue

442

00:18:35,450 --> 00:18:33,570

team of fliers he knew the area knew the

443

00:18:37,460 --> 00:18:35,460

the area around Mount Rainier and the

444

00:18:38,960 --> 00:18:37,470

and the mountains and around that area

445

00:18:41,539 --> 00:18:38,970

of like the back of his hand

446

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:41,549

so in he decided he had a little extra

447

00:18:45,080 --> 00:18:43,440

time he thought well the crash had

448

00:18:46,940 --> 00:18:45,090

actually occurred the previous year

449

00:18:48,350 --> 00:18:46,950

there were I believe if I recall

450

00:18:51,260 --> 00:18:48,360

correctly that I think there were eight

451  
00:18:53,150 --> 00:18:51,270  
marine transports that were they were

452  
00:18:55,220 --> 00:18:53,160  
caught up in a heavy snowstorm one of

453  
00:18:57,140 --> 00:18:55,230  
them went down and disappeared and it

454  
00:19:00,530 --> 00:18:57,150  
was carrying quite a number of Marines

455  
00:19:02,510 --> 00:19:00,540  
on board D the military conducted a

456  
00:19:05,930 --> 00:19:02,520  
search for about two weeks they gave it

457  
00:19:09,080 --> 00:19:05,940  
up the survivors of the the crashed of

458  
00:19:11,060 --> 00:19:09,090  
the missing people put a reward up I

459  
00:19:13,150 --> 00:19:11,070  
think they put up \$5,000 and that was

460  
00:19:15,530 --> 00:19:13,160  
continuing the following summer and

461  
00:19:17,060 --> 00:19:15,540  
Arnold he really wasn't looking for the

462  
00:19:18,620 --> 00:19:17,070  
reward again here right he was just

463  
00:19:20,210 --> 00:19:18,630

trying to do a good deed he thought well

464

00:19:22,520 --> 00:19:20,220

swing around see if I can spot this

465

00:19:25,070 --> 00:19:22,530

wreckage someplace he searched her

466

00:19:27,409 --> 00:19:25,080

awhile he didn't see anything he started

467

00:19:29,930 --> 00:19:27,419

back on his flight path and at that

468

00:19:31,850 --> 00:19:29,940

point something flashed off the the

469

00:19:34,970 --> 00:19:31,860

cockpit of his aircraft it was like a

470

00:19:36,620 --> 00:19:34,980

reflection from the sunlight and caught

471

00:19:39,260 --> 00:19:36,630

his attention then he saw another flash

472

00:19:41,000 --> 00:19:39,270

and when he looked up the head about you

473

00:19:42,830 --> 00:19:41,010

figured about twenty three twenty four

474

00:19:45,440 --> 00:19:42,840

miles in front of him in within the

475

00:19:48,110 --> 00:19:45,450

vicinity of Mount Rainier he saw these

476

00:19:49,610 --> 00:19:48,120

objects moving in single file or what

477

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:49,620

they called Essure lawn formation and

478

00:19:54,049 --> 00:19:51,120

they were just sweeping in and out among

479

00:19:56,149 --> 00:19:54,059

the peaks and as the past

480

00:19:58,669 --> 00:19:56,159

behind a sub peak of Mount Rainier he

481

00:20:00,200 --> 00:19:58,679

was he knew the distance and he also

482

00:20:01,279 --> 00:20:00,210

knew the distance between the various

483

00:20:03,430 --> 00:20:01,289

peaks so he was able to calculate

484

00:20:06,200 --> 00:20:03,440

roughly the speed they were traveling at

485

00:20:10,450 --> 00:20:06,210

the speed was incredible he estimated

486

00:20:13,310 --> 00:20:10,460

and he actually downplayed the the the

487

00:20:14,959 --> 00:20:13,320

estimated speed for the sake of of

488

00:20:18,889 --> 00:20:14,969

accuracy but he figured it was probably

489

00:20:21,589 --> 00:20:18,899

between 1200 and 1600 miles per hour now

490

00:20:23,330 --> 00:20:21,599

later that year in October of 1947 Chuck

491

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:23,340

Yeager broke the sound barrier in the

492

00:20:27,799 --> 00:20:26,159

bell x-1 rocket plane as the fastest any

493

00:20:29,690 --> 00:20:27,809

man had ever flown at that time and he

494

00:20:32,779 --> 00:20:29,700

was only traveling at 700 miles an hour

495

00:20:34,279 --> 00:20:32,789

so obviously these objects if Arnold's

496

00:20:38,209 --> 00:20:34,289

estimation of their speed was correct

497

00:20:41,889 --> 00:20:38,219

were far flying far in great access or

498

00:20:43,969 --> 00:20:41,899

and am I gonna say this in in

499

00:20:46,430 --> 00:20:43,979

tremendously faster than anything we had

500

00:20:48,019 --> 00:20:46,440

flown before and he had no idea what

501  
00:20:51,889 --> 00:20:48,029  
this was he just he saw these are

502  
00:20:53,719 --> 00:20:51,899  
objects they startled him he being a

503  
00:20:55,129 --> 00:20:53,729  
professional piloting we were careful he

504  
00:20:57,369 --> 00:20:55,139  
checked the surrounding area the only

505  
00:20:59,779 --> 00:20:57,379  
other aircraft within the vicinity was

506  
00:21:01,789 --> 00:20:59,789  
an airliner I believe that was again

507  
00:21:03,709 --> 00:21:01,799  
also to his port side or left side and

508  
00:21:05,239 --> 00:21:03,719  
that was trailing him by about 7 or 8

509  
00:21:07,729 --> 00:21:05,249  
miles but there was nothing else around

510  
00:21:10,849 --> 00:21:07,739  
now this kind of aircraft did it have

511  
00:21:12,849 --> 00:21:10,859  
instrumentation or what no II had

512  
00:21:15,229 --> 00:21:12,859  
limited instrumentation it was a small

513  
00:21:17,570 --> 00:21:15,239

single-engine aircraft he was pretty

514

00:21:19,310 --> 00:21:17,580

much a seat-of-the-pants flyer and as

515

00:21:23,509 --> 00:21:19,320

you're talking about an area where we

516

00:21:25,579 --> 00:21:23,519

didn't have a lot of radio electronics I

517

00:21:26,930 --> 00:21:25,589

mean he had I don't tell you through

518

00:21:29,989 --> 00:21:26,940

that I think he had a radio on the

519

00:21:34,129 --> 00:21:29,999

aircraft he simply flew by compass

520

00:21:35,989 --> 00:21:34,139

headings by his a his observation on the

521

00:21:39,259 --> 00:21:35,999

ground so he couldn't call the control

522

00:21:41,359 --> 00:21:39,269

tower and say we've got a problem no he

523

00:21:42,739 --> 00:21:41,369

wasn't able to contact anybody and let

524

00:21:45,079 --> 00:21:42,749

them know that there was something out

525

00:21:48,139 --> 00:21:45,089

there he just continued on to his next

526

00:21:49,579 --> 00:21:48,149

destination he landed and immediately

527

00:21:51,919 --> 00:21:49,589

started telling a number of the people

528

00:21:54,200 --> 00:21:51,929

at the airport what he had experienced

529

00:21:56,869 --> 00:21:54,210

and even he got all sorts of reactions

530

00:21:58,549 --> 00:21:56,879

everybody got he was ridiculed by some

531

00:21:59,839 --> 00:21:58,559

other people were saying well it's

532

00:22:01,009 --> 00:21:59,849

probably one of those Rockets that

533

00:22:04,599 --> 00:22:01,019

they're testing or maybe it's something

534

00:22:07,170 --> 00:22:04,609

the Russians had and nobody really knew

535

00:22:09,570 --> 00:22:07,180

anyway he he

536

00:22:11,460 --> 00:22:09,580

continued on after he refueled you

537

00:22:15,060 --> 00:22:11,470

continued on this final destination and

538

00:22:19,790 --> 00:22:15,070

he ended up in talking to I believe a

539

00:22:23,520 --> 00:22:19,800

reporter at the East Oregonian newspaper

540

00:22:25,860 --> 00:22:23,530

and they did a brief interview the

541

00:22:27,600 --> 00:22:25,870

reporter took it took a statement from

542

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:27,610

Arnold sent out two or three paragraphs

543

00:22:33,570 --> 00:22:30,400

now how long was this after the sighting

544

00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:33,580

at what point did we first learn that

545

00:22:37,470 --> 00:22:35,440

this happened I'll get the answer in a

546

00:22:48,710 --> 00:22:37,480

moment we have curt southerly joining

547

00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:51,290

are you tired of searching for great

548

00:22:56,270 --> 00:22:52,320

talk-radio

549

00:23:00,080 --> 00:22:56,280

more important search no more we are the

550

00:23:02,270 --> 00:23:00,090

GCM radio network if you want to get

551  
00:23:05,210 --> 00:23:02,280  
your website online and you need

552  
00:23:07,100 --> 00:23:05,220  
reliable service first-class service at

553  
00:23:09,110 --> 00:23:07,110  
the lowest possible price there's only

554  
00:23:11,570 --> 00:23:09,120  
one place to go well dream house has a

555  
00:23:13,850 --> 00:23:11,580  
special promotion with our show where

556  
00:23:17,390 --> 00:23:13,860  
they'll are for you unlimited disk space

557  
00:23:20,600 --> 00:23:17,400  
unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

558  
00:23:23,000 --> 00:23:20,610  
such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

559  
00:23:25,850 --> 00:23:23,010  
save over fifty five dollars you want to

560  
00:23:29,660 --> 00:23:25,860  
know how go to dreamhost.com / radio

561  
00:23:31,880 --> 00:23:29,670  
dreamhost.com / radio fake magazine

562  
00:23:33,530 --> 00:23:31,890  
provides true reports of the strange and

563  
00:23:35,630 --> 00:23:33,540

unknown keep up with the latest on

564

00:23:38,450 --> 00:23:35,640

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

565

00:23:38,960 --> 00:23:38,460

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

566

00:23:41,000 --> 00:23:38,970

much more

567

00:23:43,400 --> 00:23:41,010

to receive your free issue of faith

568

00:23:46,640 --> 00:23:43,410

magazine call now at one eight hundred

569

00:23:51,260 --> 00:23:46,650

seven two eight two seven three zero or

570

00:23:54,020 --> 00:23:51,270

visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com) that's

571

00:23:56,150 --> 00:23:54,030

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

572

00:24:02,330 --> 00:23:56,160

seven thirty what are you waiting for

573

00:24:04,280 --> 00:24:02,340

your fate awaits have you ever seen a US

574

00:24:06,260 --> 00:24:04,290

postage stamp featuring Abraham Lincoln

575

00:24:08,060 --> 00:24:06,270

Ben Franklin or George Washington if

576

00:24:10,550 --> 00:24:08,070

you're into stamp collecting you know

577

00:24:12,560 --> 00:24:10,560

it's a fun affordable hobby America's

578

00:24:14,330 --> 00:24:12,570

leading stamp dealer is the mystic stamp

579

00:24:17,120 --> 00:24:14,340

company and they want you to have their

580

00:24:19,820 --> 00:24:17,130

free 140 peach-colored catalog go to

581

00:24:21,620 --> 00:24:19,830

mystic stamp addcom the website of the

582

00:24:24,560 --> 00:24:21,630

mystic stamp company serving stamp

583

00:24:25,970 --> 00:24:24,570

collectors since 1923 mystic staff is

584

00:24:28,340 --> 00:24:25,980

well known in the industry for its

585

00:24:29,810 --> 00:24:28,350

experience superior customer service and

586

00:24:34,520 --> 00:24:29,820

an A+ rating with the Better Business

587

00:24:37,790 --> 00:24:34,530

Bureau go to my s/t I see stamp a decom

588

00:24:39,560 --> 00:24:37,800

to request your free 140 page US stamp

589

00:24:41,660 --> 00:24:39,570

color catalog packed with collecting

590

00:24:44,990 --> 00:24:41,670

tips special offers color photos and

591

00:24:48,650 --> 00:24:45,000

over 4,600 available stamps call 800 for

592

00:24:52,520 --> 00:24:48,660

33 7 8 1 1 or go to mystic stamp addcom

593

00:24:55,040 --> 00:24:52,530

that's 843 3 7 8 1 1 and ask for your

594

00:24:57,980 --> 00:24:55,050

free US stamp catalog or mystic stamp

595

00:25:00,860 --> 00:24:57,990

addcom mystic stamp company America's

596

00:25:01,880 --> 00:25:00,870

leading stamp dealer are you having

597

00:25:03,980 --> 00:25:01,890

trouble paying your

598

00:25:06,320 --> 00:25:03,990

maybe your mortgage loan is upside down

599

00:25:08,660 --> 00:25:06,330

or in foreclosure maybe the bank already

600

00:25:11,810 --> 00:25:08,670

foreclosed on you don't sit around being

601  
00:25:13,730 --> 00:25:11,820  
a victim of bank fraud fight back we

602  
00:25:16,820 --> 00:25:13,740  
have the tools to help you fight back

603  
00:25:19,640 --> 00:25:16,830  
here's how go to inspector audit dot-com

604  
00:25:22,130 --> 00:25:19,650  
and click on the gcn radio special order

605  
00:25:24,710 --> 00:25:22,140  
a summary audit find the real truth

606  
00:25:26,570 --> 00:25:24,720  
about your loan maybe like me you'll

607  
00:25:29,299 --> 00:25:26,580  
find your bank loan was paid off already

608  
00:25:31,580 --> 00:25:29,309  
maybe like me you'll find your bank

609  
00:25:33,950 --> 00:25:31,590  
defrauded you at the closing and maybe

610  
00:25:36,409 --> 00:25:33,960  
like me you will go after them

611  
00:25:38,570 --> 00:25:36,419  
did you know 78% of home loans in the

612  
00:25:40,520 --> 00:25:38,580  
last 10 years violated consumer credit

613  
00:25:42,530 --> 00:25:40,530

laws we should not let the banks get

614

00:25:44,990 --> 00:25:42,540

away with this fraud go to inspector

615

00:25:47,810 --> 00:25:45,000

audit comm and click on the gcn radio

616

00:25:50,060 --> 00:25:47,820

special order a summary audit today and

617

00:25:52,580 --> 00:25:50,070

find the truth about your mortgage loan

618

00:25:55,549 --> 00:25:52,590

that's inspector audit calm or call

619

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:55,559

eight five five three seven three 49 48

620

00:26:04,070 --> 00:25:57,840

that's one eight five five three seven

621

00:26:05,600 --> 00:26:04,080

three 49 48 that's what it sounds like

622

00:26:07,460 --> 00:26:05,610

when a burglar kicks in the door of a

623

00:26:07,970 --> 00:26:07,470

dark house that looks like no one is

624

00:26:14,030 --> 00:26:07,980

home

625

00:26:16,039 --> 00:26:14,040

watching television with fake TV fake TV

626

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:16,049

is a small electronic device that makes

627

00:26:19,760 --> 00:26:18,240

the same light as a real television so

628

00:26:22,370 --> 00:26:19,770

from outside it looks like someone is

629

00:26:24,169 --> 00:26:22,380

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

630

00:26:26,480 --> 00:26:24,179

like a lamp on a timer but is far more

631

00:26:28,880 --> 00:26:26,490

convincing to burglars fake TV deters

632

00:26:30,799 --> 00:26:28,890

burglars cost far less than an alarm and

633

00:26:32,750 --> 00:26:30,809

is highly recommended by numerous police

634

00:26:34,940 --> 00:26:32,760

departments use it anytime you're away

635

00:26:36,830 --> 00:26:34,950

from home to order your fake TV for only

636

00:26:39,650 --> 00:26:36,840

thirty four ninety five go to fake

637

00:26:42,500 --> 00:26:39,660

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

638

00:26:45,200 --> 00:26:42,510

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

639

00:26:47,270 --> 00:26:45,210

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

640

00:26:49,460 --> 00:26:47,280

for a loved one for safety security and

641

00:26:53,450 --> 00:26:49,470

peace of mind for both of you call eight

642

00:26:56,030 --> 00:26:53,460

seven seven five F a ke TV or go to fake

643

00:26:57,880 --> 00:26:56,040

tv.com fake tv.com

644

00:27:01,310 --> 00:26:57,890

the burglar deterrent

645

00:27:06,830 --> 00:27:04,890

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

646

00:27:11,310 --> 00:27:06,840

comment or question about the podcast

647

00:27:16,169 --> 00:27:11,320

send it to news at the para cast com

648

00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:16,179

that's news at the podcast.com and if

649

00:27:20,760 --> 00:27:18,000

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

650

00:27:24,930 --> 00:27:20,770

we have hundreds of shows for you to

651  
00:27:29,520 --> 00:27:24,940  
download direct from the para cast com

652  
00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:29,530  
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

653  
00:27:36,270 --> 00:27:34,480  
out at iTunes with gene and Chris in the

654  
00:27:39,020 --> 00:27:36,280  
para cast and Cris by the ways on the

655  
00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:39,030  
phone today because his copy of Skype is

656  
00:27:44,370 --> 00:27:41,440  
non-functional this has all happened

657  
00:27:46,980 --> 00:27:44,380  
since Microsoft acquired Skype it's

658  
00:27:48,480 --> 00:27:46,990  
their fault right Chris yeah okay it's

659  
00:27:49,890 --> 00:27:48,490  
everything is Microsoft's fault remember

660  
00:27:51,659 --> 00:27:49,900  
that I guess in a few years it'll be

661  
00:27:53,850 --> 00:27:51,669  
apples fault but still time for

662  
00:27:56,490 --> 00:27:53,860  
Microsoft's fault okay Kurt subtly is

663  
00:27:59,039 --> 00:27:56,500

talking to us about Kenneth Arnold the

664

00:28:01,200 --> 00:27:59,049

guy whose sighting had created what a

665

00:28:03,960 --> 00:28:01,210

legend we don't know okay I was gonna

666

00:28:06,330 --> 00:28:03,970

ask you Kirk before we broke how long

667

00:28:08,340 --> 00:28:06,340

did it take from the time Arnold had

668

00:28:11,070 --> 00:28:08,350

deciding until we learned about it in

669

00:28:15,210 --> 00:28:11,080

the press it was about a day went by he

670

00:28:17,549 --> 00:28:15,220

when when he made when he landed after

671

00:28:20,789 --> 00:28:17,559

the sighting his first landing that was

672

00:28:25,520 --> 00:28:20,799

in at the I believe it's pronounced the

673

00:28:27,779 --> 00:28:25,530

Yukina airport in in the area of boys

674

00:28:29,880 --> 00:28:27,789

that's where he told a number of people

675

00:28:32,370 --> 00:28:29,890

that he had experienced something he had

676

00:28:34,020 --> 00:28:32,380

wooden to something and he was he was

677

00:28:35,970 --> 00:28:34,030

ridiculed by some and others basically

678

00:28:38,430 --> 00:28:35,980

said well it was something the

679

00:28:42,000 --> 00:28:38,440

government was testing anyway the next

680

00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:42,010

day he he landed in Pendleton Oregon and

681

00:28:47,039 --> 00:28:44,320

as we talked to a reporter named build a

682

00:28:50,299 --> 00:28:47,049

kit and he was a reporter for the a

683

00:28:52,770 --> 00:28:50,309

panel in East Oregonian and he he told

684

00:28:55,380 --> 00:28:52,780

pennilyn his story or briefly kind of

685

00:28:57,779 --> 00:28:55,390

summarized at pennilyn sent out a short

686

00:28:59,370 --> 00:28:57,789

story on this and i think about actually

687

00:29:02,669 --> 00:28:59,380

I think it went out over the Associated

688

00:29:05,060 --> 00:29:02,679

Press and or maybe maybe it was UPI at

689

00:29:07,830 --> 00:29:05,070

the time United Press International and

690

00:29:10,049 --> 00:29:07,840

anyway even the Pendleton went off off

691

00:29:11,760 --> 00:29:10,059

to lunch didn't read think a lot about

692

00:29:12,450 --> 00:29:11,770

it he got back and the place was in

693

00:29:14,520 --> 00:29:12,460

bedlam

694

00:29:16,140 --> 00:29:14,530

I mean everybody was getting calls from

695

00:29:18,450 --> 00:29:16,150

all over the place a newspaper was being

696

00:29:22,410 --> 00:29:18,460

inundated with phone calls about about

697

00:29:24,840 --> 00:29:22,420

more on this flying saucer story as it

698

00:29:27,560 --> 00:29:24,850

kind of became that came to be known at

699

00:29:30,090 --> 00:29:27,570

what point did the name flying saucers

700

00:29:32,940 --> 00:29:30,100

become public with the initial reporter

701  
00:29:35,100 --> 00:29:32,950  
what yeah he at one point our old made a

702  
00:29:39,240 --> 00:29:35,110  
comedy in describing the objects he said

703  
00:29:42,420 --> 00:29:39,250  
that they moved through the air kind of

704  
00:29:44,550 --> 00:29:42,430  
like saucers skipping over the water and

705  
00:29:48,210 --> 00:29:44,560  
that was sort of reinterpreted as flying

706  
00:29:50,940 --> 00:29:48,220  
saucer and it obviously became legendary

707  
00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:50,950  
and Arnold had no intention of coining

708  
00:29:53,670 --> 00:29:52,240  
that phrase it was just the way he

709  
00:29:55,920 --> 00:29:53,680  
described it because they had been

710  
00:29:58,530 --> 00:29:55,930  
moving in this this Ashkelon formation

711  
00:30:02,370 --> 00:29:58,540  
just sort of bobbing through the air and

712  
00:30:04,380 --> 00:30:02,380  
they were obviously powered or flew in a

713  
00:30:06,030 --> 00:30:04,390

fashion unlike any aircraft that he knew

714

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:06,040

about or that he had heard up to that

715

00:30:10,680 --> 00:30:08,320

point or that anybody else to that point

716

00:30:12,240 --> 00:30:10,690

that I've ever heard about in fact the

717

00:30:16,440 --> 00:30:12,250

idea that this could have been a product

718

00:30:19,230 --> 00:30:16,450

and of Russian or Soviet Union science

719

00:30:21,630 --> 00:30:19,240

or any other terrestrial science at that

720

00:30:23,640 --> 00:30:21,640

time was kind of ludicrous but nobody

721

00:30:24,930 --> 00:30:23,650

didn't know what to think the everybody

722

00:30:27,150 --> 00:30:24,940

that heard about this and the brother

723

00:30:29,130 --> 00:30:27,160

sightings too at the time in fact maybe

724

00:30:31,260 --> 00:30:29,140

I should touch on that a bit yeah let's

725

00:30:33,600 --> 00:30:31,270

talk about what happened around him but

726

00:30:36,030 --> 00:30:33,610

did the initial flurry of reports all

727

00:30:39,000 --> 00:30:36,040

surround Kenneth Arnold and flying

728

00:30:42,420 --> 00:30:39,010

saucers was it also about other reports

729

00:30:44,640 --> 00:30:42,430

his was being the trigger his movie the

730

00:30:46,800 --> 00:30:44,650

first that really made headlines and

731

00:30:48,840 --> 00:30:46,810

Arnold's story and his photo was

732

00:30:52,500 --> 00:30:48,850

splashed all over newspapers all over

733

00:30:55,920 --> 00:30:52,510

the country but in subsequent days this

734

00:30:59,010 --> 00:30:55,930

was of course I was June 24 a couple of

735

00:31:01,890 --> 00:30:59,020

weeks later another individual not an

736

00:31:03,600 --> 00:31:01,900

airline pilot named email Smith EJ Smith

737

00:31:09,210 --> 00:31:03,610

or I believe in some accounts is his

738

00:31:11,670 --> 00:31:09,220

middle initials H Smith and his co-pilot

739

00:31:14,340 --> 00:31:11,680

and some passengers on an airliner that

740

00:31:16,260 --> 00:31:14,350

he was flying spotted a formation of

741

00:31:18,810 --> 00:31:16,270

objects that he described as being very

742

00:31:23,250 --> 00:31:18,820

similar to what angles had seen and this

743

00:31:26,130 --> 00:31:23,260

was this was July 4th in 1947 and Arnold

744

00:31:29,100 --> 00:31:26,140

and Smith later actually met they

745

00:31:31,470 --> 00:31:29,110

went to a newspaper office to look it at

746

00:31:32,850 --> 00:31:31,480

a photograph of a strange flying disc

747

00:31:35,220 --> 00:31:32,860

that have been taken by the US Coast

748

00:31:36,810 --> 00:31:35,230

Guardsmen and the the paper had

749

00:31:38,010 --> 00:31:36,820

published a photo and they wanted to see

750

00:31:40,410 --> 00:31:38,020

an original copy of it

751

00:31:42,330 --> 00:31:40,420

Arnold went there and he was he was

752

00:31:46,050 --> 00:31:42,340

introduced to Smith who was there maybe

753

00:31:47,820 --> 00:31:46,060

not coincidentally excuse me for

754

00:31:50,460 --> 00:31:47,830

interrupting but was this a Coast Guard

755

00:31:52,140 --> 00:31:50,470

reports from the Puget Sound area you

756

00:31:53,550 --> 00:31:52,150

know this was something different I

757

00:31:55,200 --> 00:31:53,560

believe this was a Coast Guard who

758

00:31:57,630 --> 00:31:55,210

happened to be driving on highway and he

759

00:31:59,760 --> 00:31:57,640

saw something and took a photo of it the

760

00:32:02,460 --> 00:31:59,770

details of the photo aren't or that

761

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:02,470

particular episode orange recounted very

762

00:32:07,860 --> 00:32:04,240

clearly in most reports simply because

763

00:32:11,370 --> 00:32:07,870

it's almost it's almost an after an

764

00:32:14,130 --> 00:32:11,380

afterthought in in the annals of what

765

00:32:15,840 --> 00:32:14,140

was occurring at that time I also seem

766

00:32:17,820 --> 00:32:15,850

to remember that there was a quite a

767

00:32:20,220 --> 00:32:17,830

wave of sightings that occurred over the

768

00:32:22,740 --> 00:32:20,230

next week ten days prior to the Roswell

769

00:32:24,870 --> 00:32:22,750

event where yeah you had in Idaho or

770

00:32:26,880 --> 00:32:24,880

Washington that whole Pacific Northwest

771

00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:26,890

area even down the coast always had

772

00:32:29,100 --> 00:32:28,480

quite a flurry of reports if I'm not

773

00:32:31,740 --> 00:32:29,110

mistaken

774

00:32:33,450 --> 00:32:31,750

yeah and in there were the reports all

775

00:32:35,550 --> 00:32:33,460

over the place and it's it's a matter of

776

00:32:38,250 --> 00:32:35,560

speculation as to whether the reports

777

00:32:40,410 --> 00:32:38,260

were triggered by Arnold sighting in

778

00:32:42,720 --> 00:32:40,420

many cases maybe many of them may be

779

00:32:44,280 --> 00:32:42,730

being made up or whether it was simply

780

00:32:46,440 --> 00:32:44,290

that people were suddenly literally

781

00:32:47,730 --> 00:32:46,450

watching the skies and taking notice to

782

00:32:49,650 --> 00:32:47,740

things that they would have wouldn't

783

00:32:51,330 --> 00:32:49,660

have noticed before but you're

784

00:32:53,570 --> 00:32:51,340

absolutely correct I mean there was a

785

00:32:55,860 --> 00:32:53,580

whole wave a whole flurry of sightings

786

00:32:58,020 --> 00:32:55,870

actually continued on pretty much to the

787

00:33:00,930 --> 00:32:58,030

rest of that summer now I know it's

788

00:33:03,180 --> 00:33:00,940

interesting here the supposed official

789

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:03,190

Air Force explanation for Arnold

790

00:33:09,330 --> 00:33:06,640

sighting is that that was a mirage where

791

00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:09,340

did they get that from wow that's that's

792

00:33:13,260 --> 00:33:10,480

something I had never heard before

793

00:33:14,970 --> 00:33:13,270

that's according to the Wikipedia report

794

00:33:16,950 --> 00:33:14,980

on it on Arnold

795

00:33:18,930 --> 00:33:16,960

they claimed meth with the Air Force

796

00:33:21,870 --> 00:33:18,940

said which was disputed and they

797

00:33:23,490 --> 00:33:21,880

mentioned by people like Jerry Clark who

798

00:33:25,410 --> 00:33:23,500

said obviously it could not have been a

799

00:33:27,630 --> 00:33:25,420

mirage and certainly you think and

800

00:33:30,060 --> 00:33:27,640

experienced pilots someone who is really

801  
00:33:32,010 --> 00:33:30,070  
a seat-of-the-pants kind of guy he's not

802  
00:33:33,840 --> 00:33:32,020  
inundated with all this instrumentation

803  
00:33:35,580 --> 00:33:33,850  
is you have airline pilots today you

804  
00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:35,590  
know today the plane can almost fly

805  
00:33:39,020 --> 00:33:36,880  
itself

806  
00:33:44,040 --> 00:33:39,030  
and you had to do all the work yourself

807  
00:33:46,530 --> 00:33:44,050  
well the military was they did go they

808  
00:33:50,250 --> 00:33:46,540  
did talk to Donald to invest not to

809  
00:33:52,290 --> 00:33:50,260  
investigate his account it was a captain

810  
00:33:53,460 --> 00:33:52,300  
Braun and lieutenant Davidson I believe

811  
00:33:57,060 --> 00:33:53,470  
were the names of the two men they were

812  
00:33:58,740 --> 00:33:57,070  
with the army a to intelligence and they

813  
00:34:00,960 --> 00:33:58,750

visited Arnold let his home after the

814

00:34:03,810 --> 00:34:00,970

after some of the upper over had died

815

00:34:05,790 --> 00:34:03,820

down and Arnold up to that point had he

816

00:34:07,860 --> 00:34:05,800

was being inundated with mail we he

817

00:34:10,110 --> 00:34:07,870

received tons of letters from all over

818

00:34:11,909 --> 00:34:10,120

the country from people that wanted

819

00:34:13,770 --> 00:34:11,919

information about this sighting or that

820

00:34:15,540 --> 00:34:13,780

had sightings of their own some of them

821

00:34:16,680 --> 00:34:15,550

some of the letters were crank some of

822

00:34:19,040 --> 00:34:16,690

them were from people that were

823

00:34:23,639 --> 00:34:19,050

genuinely mystified what was going on

824

00:34:26,700 --> 00:34:23,649

and these two officers showed up the

825

00:34:28,800 --> 00:34:26,710

interviewed Arnold very polite took him

826

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:28,810

very seriously and of course at the time

827

00:34:32,220 --> 00:34:30,639

there was some concern about national

828

00:34:35,250 --> 00:34:32,230

security I mean was just something the

829

00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:35,260

Russians had nobody knew so these are

830

00:34:38,879 --> 00:34:36,639

same two officers that were there to

831

00:34:41,970 --> 00:34:38,889

investigate the Harold Dahl and I

832

00:34:43,530 --> 00:34:41,980

couldn't claim of the same island and

833

00:34:45,000 --> 00:34:43,540

yeah we're getting ahead of ourselves a

834

00:34:47,250 --> 00:34:45,010

bit but the same two that ended up dying

835

00:34:49,770 --> 00:34:47,260

in a mysterious plane crash right yeah I

836

00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:49,780

just check-in yeah so they had a

837

00:34:55,919 --> 00:34:52,320

background with Arnold yeah they did

838

00:34:58,140 --> 00:34:55,929

they they gave Arnold the phone number

839

00:34:59,190 --> 00:34:58,150

and when they after they they looked

840

00:35:01,020 --> 00:34:59,200

through all of his mail with his

841

00:35:02,370 --> 00:35:01,030

permission and they gave him the phone

842

00:35:03,810 --> 00:35:02,380

number needs to look if he can think of

843

00:35:07,860 --> 00:35:03,820

anything else or if anything else

844

00:35:09,630 --> 00:35:07,870

happens feel free to call us the name

845

00:35:11,180 --> 00:35:09,640

they went on their way and Arnold really

846

00:35:13,800 --> 00:35:11,190

never expected to hear from them again

847

00:35:15,600 --> 00:35:13,810

and it was sometime around then that he

848

00:35:17,310 --> 00:35:15,610

received a phone call from some guy that

849

00:35:21,330 --> 00:35:17,320

I believe you knew Jean a guy named Ray

850

00:35:24,300 --> 00:35:21,340

Palmer this is how Kenneth Arnold became

851  
00:35:28,260 --> 00:35:24,310  
from businessman and UFO witness into

852  
00:35:33,090 --> 00:35:28,270  
actually UFO researcher that's exactly

853  
00:35:34,500 --> 00:35:33,100  
right he he got the call from from

854  
00:35:37,980 --> 00:35:34,510  
Palmer who's at the time I

855  
00:35:39,720 --> 00:35:37,990  
I guess the editor of the with it was it

856  
00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:39,730  
fate magazine or was it amazing that he

857  
00:35:45,720 --> 00:35:41,680  
had at that point I think it was fate

858  
00:35:48,690 --> 00:35:45,730  
now fate magazine was founded by Curtis

859  
00:35:50,579 --> 00:35:48,700  
fuller and by Ray Palmer then later on

860  
00:35:52,829 --> 00:35:50,589  
they had a falling-out the fuller

861  
00:35:54,150 --> 00:35:52,839  
the Palmers I guess and Ray went off to

862  
00:35:58,349 --> 00:35:54,160  
do his own thing but this time of course

863  
00:35:59,729 --> 00:35:58,359

Palmer contacted Arnold which had to be

864

00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:59,739

something out of the blue by the way if

865

00:36:03,359 --> 00:36:01,119

you've read the book by Edward ruppelt

866

00:36:04,109 --> 00:36:03,369

the report on unidentified flying

867

00:36:07,019 --> 00:36:04,119

objects

868

00:36:09,329 --> 00:36:07,029

he calls Palmer quote the chicago

869

00:36:11,789 --> 00:36:09,339

publisher if we're get into more of that

870

00:36:13,440 --> 00:36:11,799

in a moment by the way there are lots of

871

00:36:15,299 --> 00:36:13,450

ways to contact us here at the power

872

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:15,309

cast you can write us Neal was at the

873

00:36:20,729 --> 00:36:17,920

power cast calm that's news at the power

874

00:36:23,219 --> 00:36:20,739

cast calm you can send us a tweet the

875

00:36:25,620 --> 00:36:23,229

power casts what else can we be the

876

00:36:29,160 --> 00:36:25,630

power casts on Twitter or check out our

877

00:36:31,410 --> 00:36:29,170

forums forum dot to the para cast calm

878

00:36:34,769 --> 00:36:31,420

once again that's forum dot the power

879

00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:34,779

cast com sign up get in on all the

880

00:36:38,069 --> 00:36:35,200

action

881

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:38,079

we have Kurt suddenly joining us Jean

882

00:36:48,660 --> 00:36:41,200

and Chris on America

883

00:36:55,049 --> 00:36:51,839

the GC and radio network providing the

884

00:36:59,700 --> 00:36:55,059

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

885

00:37:01,859 --> 00:36:59,710

and great talk radio starts here we also

886

00:37:05,309 --> 00:37:01,869

have swag you know we have all these

887

00:37:07,799 --> 00:37:05,319

exclusive para cast things that you can

888

00:37:10,620 --> 00:37:07,809

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

889

00:37:14,190 --> 00:37:10,630

different items and entails t-shirts

890

00:37:17,490 --> 00:37:14,200

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

891

00:37:19,799 --> 00:37:17,500

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

892

00:37:21,660 --> 00:37:19,809

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

893

00:37:24,900 --> 00:37:21,670

jackets and stuff like that for men and

894

00:37:27,450 --> 00:37:24,910

women we have a para cast aluminum water

895

00:37:31,319 --> 00:37:27,460

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

896

00:37:34,200 --> 00:37:31,329

^ cast comm store doctor para cast comm

897

00:37:36,509 --> 00:37:34,210

what makes special is that the items are

898

00:37:39,089 --> 00:37:36,519

the best quality of great t-shirts

899

00:37:40,349 --> 00:37:39,099

fabrics and they have our official logo

900

00:37:42,569 --> 00:37:40,359

on them that's what makes them special

901

00:37:45,390 --> 00:37:42,579

multiple sizes and colors

902

00:37:47,730 --> 00:37:45,400

we even have stuff for children stuff

903

00:37:50,460 --> 00:37:47,740

for women's stuff for men we have all

904

00:37:52,680 --> 00:37:50,470

sorts of sizes like small up to X large

905

00:37:55,109 --> 00:37:52,690

a lot good stuff that's the swag from

906

00:37:57,900 --> 00:37:55,119

the para cast to go to store dot to the

907

00:38:00,660 --> 00:37:57,910

para cast com stop by and take a

908

00:38:02,999 --> 00:38:00,670

shopping tour both ll soils grow healthy

909

00:38:04,829 --> 00:38:03,009

plants so before you plant your survival

910

00:38:07,140 --> 00:38:04,839

garden this year is your soil healthy

911

00:38:09,900 --> 00:38:07,150

maximize your crisis garden soil with

912

00:38:11,759 --> 00:38:09,910

em1 from terra Ganic s-- em1 organic

913

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:11,769

soil conditioner fertilizer amendment

914

00:38:15,240 --> 00:38:13,119

and compost accelerate provides

915

00:38:17,999 --> 00:38:15,250

healthier gardens and faster efficient

916

00:38:19,680 --> 00:38:18,009

garden composting em1 from tarragon XCOM

917

00:38:21,539 --> 00:38:19,690

quickly improves soil structure by

918

00:38:23,279 --> 00:38:21,549

increasing nutrient availability and

919

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,289

converting organic matter into soil

920

00:38:27,720 --> 00:38:25,359

humus this improves seed germination and

921

00:38:30,029 --> 00:38:27,730

root growth improves plant quality size

922

00:38:31,710 --> 00:38:30,039

color flavor nutrient value of fruits

923

00:38:33,569 --> 00:38:31,720

and vegetables and improves shelf life

924

00:38:35,670 --> 00:38:33,579

than when rain is not in the forecast no

925

00:38:37,410 --> 00:38:35,680

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

926  
00:38:39,839 --> 00:38:37,420  
in soils helping reduce drought stress

927  
00:38:41,999 --> 00:38:39,849  
just like you prepare all else prepare

928  
00:38:44,759 --> 00:38:42,009  
your crisis garden from maximum yields

929  
00:38:49,289 --> 00:38:44,769  
with em1 from Tarragona comm order now

930  
00:38:53,730 --> 00:38:49,299  
at ter a gan IX comm or call toll-free

931  
00:38:55,859 --> 00:38:53,740  
866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six

932  
00:39:00,020 --> 00:38:55,869  
three six nine three six seven eight

933  
00:39:04,020 --> 00:39:02,850  
iodine protection packs from hemp

934  
00:39:06,270 --> 00:39:04,030  
usa.org

935  
00:39:09,060 --> 00:39:06,280  
are now in stock for immediate delivery

936  
00:39:11,640 --> 00:39:09,070  
worldwide our iodine protection packs

937  
00:39:14,580 --> 00:39:11,650  
include micro plant powder green life

938  
00:39:17,040 --> 00:39:14,590

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

939

00:39:19,770 --> 00:39:17,050

iodine that will feed the body the

940

00:39:21,840 --> 00:39:19,780

iodine it needs all iodine protection

941

00:39:24,210 --> 00:39:21,850

packs are in stock save you money and

942

00:39:27,630 --> 00:39:24,220

ship for free in all 50 states

943

00:39:32,190 --> 00:39:27,640

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

944

00:39:35,010 --> 00:39:32,200

one two 608 today the USA org has a

945

00:39:36,900 --> 00:39:35,020

revolutionary wonder food for detoxing

946

00:39:39,390 --> 00:39:36,910

the body and rebuilding the immune

947

00:39:41,820 --> 00:39:39,400

system micro plant powder can help

948

00:39:44,040 --> 00:39:41,830

unclog arteries and soften heart valves

949

00:39:46,920 --> 00:39:44,050

while removing heavy metals virus fungus

950

00:39:49,350 --> 00:39:46,930

bacteria and parasites plus it cleans

951  
00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:49,360  
and purifies the blood lung stomach and

952  
00:39:55,320 --> 00:39:52,000  
colon keep your body clean with micro

953  
00:39:58,020 --> 00:39:55,330  
plant powder visit us at [hemp.usa.org](http://hemp.usa.org)

954  
00:40:01,620 --> 00:39:58,030  
or call 908 six nine one two six oh

955  
00:40:03,990 --> 00:40:01,630  
eight today the perfect water for

956  
00:40:06,480 --> 00:40:04,000  
drinking bathing and cleaning right at

957  
00:40:08,220 --> 00:40:06,490  
your fingertips yes you can now have the

958  
00:40:10,020 --> 00:40:08,230  
most powerful water ionizer on the

959  
00:40:12,180 --> 00:40:10,030  
market for less than half the price of

960  
00:40:14,730 --> 00:40:12,190  
competitors the genesis platinum water

961  
00:40:17,100 --> 00:40:14,740  
ionizer from Gibsons [health.com](http://health.com) creates

962  
00:40:19,170 --> 00:40:17,110  
the perfect drinking water of 9.5 ph

963  
00:40:20,730 --> 00:40:19,180

automatically cleans every time you use

964

00:40:23,160 --> 00:40:20,740

it and even tells you when to change

965

00:40:25,080 --> 00:40:23,170

filters other seven plate water ionizers

966

00:40:27,210 --> 00:40:25,090

are priced at two or even three thousand

967

00:40:29,520 --> 00:40:27,220

dollars but the genesis platinum is only

968

00:40:32,220 --> 00:40:29,530

sixteen ninety-five get yours today at

969

00:40:34,200 --> 00:40:32,230

Gibson's health.com under Nutritional

970

00:40:36,030 --> 00:40:34,210

be sure to click on essential oils for

971

00:40:38,160 --> 00:40:36,040

aromatic liquids extracted from a broad

972

00:40:40,290 --> 00:40:38,170

range of flowers stems seeds and bark

973

00:40:42,330 --> 00:40:40,300

and to really balance your body click on

974

00:40:44,280 --> 00:40:42,340

go green the most complete green drink

975

00:40:46,050 --> 00:40:44,290

available necessary for survival all

976

00:40:48,600 --> 00:40:46,060

this and more are found at Gibson's

977

00:40:51,240 --> 00:40:48,610

health calm call 800 three eight eight

978

00:40:53,130 --> 00:40:51,250

six eight four four that's 800 three

979

00:40:55,590 --> 00:40:53,140

eight eight six eight four four or

980

00:40:57,860 --> 00:40:55,600

Gibson's health calm healthful living

981

00:41:00,450 --> 00:40:57,870

since 1974

982

00:41:03,970 --> 00:41:00,460

[Music]

983

00:41:06,880 --> 00:41:03,980

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

984

00:41:09,250 --> 00:41:06,890

in to the para cast let me tell you what

985

00:41:12,760 --> 00:41:09,260

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

986

00:41:15,460 --> 00:41:12,770

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

987

00:41:17,049 --> 00:41:15,470

that George snoring we have Kurt's

988

00:41:19,000 --> 00:41:17,059

southerly and we're talking about

989

00:41:21,370 --> 00:41:19,010

Kenneth Arnold Kurt of course is written

990

00:41:24,039 --> 00:41:21,380

about UFOs for years he actually had a

991

00:41:26,170 --> 00:41:24,049

book out called UFO mysteries a reporter

992

00:41:28,180 --> 00:41:26,180

seeks the truth it was published about

993

00:41:29,740 --> 00:41:28,190

ten years ago it is still available if

994

00:41:31,390 --> 00:41:29,750

you want to get a copy it's a really a

995

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:31,400

great book it's actually the one and

996

00:41:37,420 --> 00:41:34,240

only UFO book that my son has ever read

997

00:41:39,609 --> 00:41:37,430

so Kurt you have to feel yourself proud

998

00:41:41,289 --> 00:41:39,619

that you inspired him to read a little

999

00:41:43,180 --> 00:41:41,299

bit about that subject okay we talked

1000

00:41:45,220 --> 00:41:43,190

about Kenneth Arnold and about the fact

1001  
00:41:48,490 --> 00:41:45,230  
that out of the blue Ray Palmer of

1002  
00:41:50,859 --> 00:41:48,500  
course he's notorious or famous for the

1003  
00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:50,869  
shaver mystery about creatures

1004  
00:41:56,740 --> 00:41:52,880  
underneath the earth and Richard shaver

1005  
00:41:58,809 --> 00:41:56,750  
he was the editor of amazing stories he

1006  
00:42:01,390 --> 00:41:58,819  
knew people like Edgar Rice Burroughs

1007  
00:42:03,849 --> 00:42:01,400  
and that's the guy who wrote the novel

1008  
00:42:05,680 --> 00:42:03,859  
in which this movie John Carter is based

1009  
00:42:08,680 --> 00:42:05,690  
so you know Palmer got around both

1010  
00:42:10,930 --> 00:42:08,690  
science fiction and the paranormal so he

1011  
00:42:13,710 --> 00:42:10,940  
calls Kenneth Arnold out of the blue

1012  
00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:13,720  
what happened next well according to

1013  
00:42:19,240 --> 00:42:17,599

most of the accounts no the alternates

1014

00:42:23,710 --> 00:42:19,250

are pretty much all the various accounts

1015

00:42:25,599 --> 00:42:23,720

that pertain to this episode Palmer told

1016

00:42:27,940 --> 00:42:25,609

Arnold that he had received a letter

1017

00:42:30,700 --> 00:42:27,950

from to Harbor patrolmen in Tacoma

1018

00:42:32,880 --> 00:42:30,710

Washington and they used to harbor

1019

00:42:35,470 --> 00:42:32,890

patrolmen and I put quotes around that

1020

00:42:38,769 --> 00:42:35,480

they claimed that they had spotted

1021

00:42:42,849 --> 00:42:38,779

flying discs or flying Donuts or

1022

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:42,859

something over mari island which today

1023

00:42:45,910 --> 00:42:44,480

is actually a peninsula at the time I

1024

00:42:48,039 --> 00:42:45,920

guess it was actually just an island

1025

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:48,049

distinct and separate from the mainland

1026  
00:42:52,750 --> 00:42:51,200  
but now it's due to geological changes

1027  
00:42:55,720 --> 00:42:52,760  
is now a peninsula well of course

1028  
00:42:59,890 --> 00:42:55,730  
there's no global warming right anyways

1029  
00:43:01,390 --> 00:42:59,900  
in Puget Sound and so Palmer essentially

1030  
00:43:02,559 --> 00:43:01,400  
wanted to know if Arnold would fly out

1031  
00:43:05,380 --> 00:43:02,569  
there to investigate it

1032  
00:43:06,819 --> 00:43:05,390  
all-expenses-paid in fact I think I need

1033  
00:43:08,230 --> 00:43:06,829  
to back up on something I've jumped I

1034  
00:43:10,569 --> 00:43:08,240  
jumped ahead of myself though that

1035  
00:43:10,970 --> 00:43:10,579  
initially when Palmer contacted all he

1036  
00:43:13,070 --> 00:43:10,980  
has

1037  
00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:13,080  
he would write an article for the

1038  
00:43:18,890 --> 00:43:16,560

magazine about his sighting and Arnold

1039

00:43:20,960 --> 00:43:18,900

did not do this he declined to do this

1040

00:43:22,760 --> 00:43:20,970

instead he sent him a copy of a report

1041

00:43:25,760 --> 00:43:22,770

that he had filed with the air force in

1042

00:43:27,380 --> 00:43:25,770

fact Arnold ended up in the in the

1043

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:27,390

record books in the aviation record

1044

00:43:32,599 --> 00:43:30,240

books because he was the first pilot to

1045

00:43:34,220 --> 00:43:32,609

officially report the sighting of flying

1046

00:43:34,849 --> 00:43:34,230

saucers her own identified flying

1047

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:34,859

objects

1048

00:43:39,080 --> 00:43:37,680

anyway after when Palmer contacting them

1049

00:43:40,310 --> 00:43:39,090

again it was about the letter that he

1050

00:43:42,950 --> 00:43:40,320

had received from these two Harbor

1051  
00:43:44,930 --> 00:43:42,960  
patrolmen and it was apparently sent to

1052  
00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:44,940  
him by somebody named Fred Lee Chrisman

1053  
00:43:48,370 --> 00:43:46,800  
who later became famous for other

1054  
00:43:51,680 --> 00:43:48,380  
reasons and we can get into that later

1055  
00:43:54,260 --> 00:43:51,690  
but in the letter Chrisman said that

1056  
00:43:56,690 --> 00:43:54,270  
they had spotted these objects that

1057  
00:43:58,609 --> 00:43:56,700  
something had happened and you know he

1058  
00:44:00,859 --> 00:43:58,619  
was wondering if Palmer would like to

1059  
00:44:02,480 --> 00:44:00,869  
hear more about this and Palmer

1060  
00:44:05,810 --> 00:44:02,490  
contacted Arnold and asked him to fly

1061  
00:44:07,790 --> 00:44:05,820  
out Arnold initially declined and then

1062  
00:44:10,070 --> 00:44:07,800  
he was talking about this with a friend

1063  
00:44:12,530 --> 00:44:10,080

of his Ikuo I believe the man's name was

1064

00:44:15,650 --> 00:44:12,540

Colonel Weiland who was supposed to had

1065

00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,660

been big shot at the Nuremberg trials at

1066

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:17,280

the end of World War two who he was a

1067

00:44:22,310 --> 00:44:18,960

close friend of Arnold's and there's

1068

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:22,320

some suspicion that that he may have had

1069

00:44:26,599 --> 00:44:24,480

had something to do with all of this

1070

00:44:28,460 --> 00:44:26,609

Arnold was surrounded by some strange

1071

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:28,470

intelligence people four people that

1072

00:44:33,140 --> 00:44:30,480

were allegedly part of the intelligence

1073

00:44:35,090 --> 00:44:33,150

community there was an aviation editor

1074

00:44:38,420 --> 00:44:35,100

at the Idaho daily Statesman a guy named

1075

00:44:40,460 --> 00:44:38,430

Dave Johnson who was a rumor dad been

1076

00:44:42,500 --> 00:44:40,470

part of the intelligence community and

1077

00:44:44,540 --> 00:44:42,510

supposedly had actually been compiling a

1078

00:44:48,349 --> 00:44:44,550

dossier on arnold after after all of

1079

00:44:50,210 --> 00:44:48,359

this occurred there were there were a

1080

00:44:52,880 --> 00:44:50,220

number of other people but all was in a

1081

00:44:54,460 --> 00:44:52,890

position as a deputy federal marshal to

1082

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:54,470

be surrounded by these kind of people

1083

00:45:01,670 --> 00:44:58,800

anyway I'm kind of digressing he he

1084

00:45:02,960 --> 00:45:01,680

finally agreed after talking to Whelan

1085

00:45:05,090 --> 00:45:02,970

Weiland basically said look the guy's

1086

00:45:07,580 --> 00:45:05,100

going to pay you to fly to Tacoma

1087

00:45:09,820 --> 00:45:07,590

Washington investigate this stuff you

1088

00:45:13,550 --> 00:45:09,830

know why not take these money and do it

1089

00:45:17,390 --> 00:45:13,560

so our old side okay he contacted Palmer

1090

00:45:19,520 --> 00:45:17,400

he said I'll do it he arranged to take

1091

00:45:21,290 --> 00:45:19,530

off for Tacoma he didn't file a flight

1092

00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:21,300

plan he simply left from a pasture near

1093

00:45:24,829 --> 00:45:24,180

his home at the time it was early enough

1094

00:45:26,599 --> 00:45:24,839

in the air

1095

00:45:28,069 --> 00:45:26,609

of aviation that you could often do that

1096

00:45:30,200 --> 00:45:28,079

you didn't need to file professional

1097

00:45:31,370 --> 00:45:30,210

flight plan and I think his wife was

1098

00:45:31,999 --> 00:45:31,380

really the only one that knew where he

1099

00:45:36,039 --> 00:45:32,009

was going

1100

00:45:38,539 --> 00:45:36,049

anyway you left he he flew went to

1101  
00:45:40,400 --> 00:45:38,549  
Tacoma I'm trying to remember the date I

1102  
00:45:44,719 --> 00:45:40,410  
honestly don't recall the date that he

1103  
00:45:47,269 --> 00:45:44,729  
actually flew in there but he he got to

1104  
00:45:50,479 --> 00:45:47,279  
Tacoma he landed a small airport outside

1105  
00:45:52,009 --> 00:45:50,489  
of the city he decided to land outside

1106  
00:45:55,400 --> 00:45:52,019  
of the city rather than closer in

1107  
00:45:57,049 --> 00:45:55,410  
because he he was he was famous his

1108  
00:45:58,519 --> 00:45:57,059  
picture result over the newspapers he

1109  
00:46:00,380 --> 00:45:58,529  
wanted to go in someplace where he

1110  
00:46:02,209 --> 00:46:00,390  
thought nobody would know him so what

1111  
00:46:04,400 --> 00:46:02,219  
people actually just coming up in the

1112  
00:46:06,890 --> 00:46:04,410  
street saying you're Kenneth Arnold tell

1113  
00:46:09,259 --> 00:46:06,900

me about the space people I don't recall

1114

00:46:11,930 --> 00:46:09,269

anybody actually saying that to him or I

1115

00:46:13,130 --> 00:46:11,940

did never in my research I never

1116

00:46:15,859 --> 00:46:13,140

uncovered that but I'm sure that

1117

00:46:18,829 --> 00:46:15,869

happened and I know he when I talked to

1118

00:46:20,749 --> 00:46:18,839

him in the telephone he was very brusque

1119

00:46:22,249 --> 00:46:20,759

because he was just he was just

1120

00:46:23,719 --> 00:46:22,259

disgusted with the news media so

1121

00:46:28,969 --> 00:46:23,729

obviously he was being countered by the

1122

00:46:30,890 --> 00:46:28,979

news media continually but he just he

1123

00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:30,900

was a private kind of person and that's

1124

00:46:34,999 --> 00:46:32,880

this whole thing was just completely

1125

00:46:38,479 --> 00:46:35,009

different for him he was not the kind of

1126

00:46:42,049 --> 00:46:38,489

guide to go seeking fame or notoriety

1127

00:46:43,670 --> 00:46:42,059

and he was just he just wanted to kind

1128

00:46:45,650 --> 00:46:43,680

of get to the bottom of this because he

1129

00:46:48,559 --> 00:46:45,660

felt it was Liberty Cutler's his

1130

00:46:49,999 --> 00:46:48,569

patriotic duty you know this was

1131

00:46:51,380 --> 00:46:50,009

something that the Russians had or

1132

00:46:52,880 --> 00:46:51,390

something that some other country had

1133

00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:52,890

and it could be a threat to the United

1134

00:46:58,069 --> 00:46:55,380

States he needed to get to the bottom of

1135

00:47:00,890 --> 00:46:58,079

this if he could so he lands at this

1136

00:47:02,779 --> 00:47:00,900

little Airport uses the airport pay

1137

00:47:05,089 --> 00:47:02,789

phone to call into the city looking for

1138

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:05,099

a room to stay at in the city isn't a

1139

00:47:11,120 --> 00:47:08,160

meaning in it in the throes of a housing

1140

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:11,130

shortage there was almost literally no

1141

00:47:15,469 --> 00:47:13,920

place to stay in any of the hotels he

1142

00:47:17,390 --> 00:47:15,479

called every place he couldn't he

1143

00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:17,400

couldn't find a room so finally he

1144

00:47:21,019 --> 00:47:19,200

called the Winthrop Hotel which was the

1145

00:47:25,130 --> 00:47:21,029

largest and most expensive hotel in the

1146

00:47:29,029 --> 00:47:25,140

city and lo and behold they had a room

1147

00:47:30,680 --> 00:47:29,039

registered for Kenneth Arnold and I

1148

00:47:32,719 --> 00:47:30,690

should say retina reserved for Kenneth

1149

00:47:34,400 --> 00:47:32,729

ahold and he said this has to be a

1150

00:47:37,309 --> 00:47:34,410

different Kenneth on because I didn't

1151  
00:47:38,360 --> 00:47:37,319  
reserve a room and the clerk did he

1152  
00:47:40,370 --> 00:47:38,370  
talked to

1153  
00:47:42,050 --> 00:47:40,380  
said well you know nobody else has

1154  
00:47:45,650 --> 00:47:42,060  
claimed it it's yours if you want it so

1155  
00:47:48,530 --> 00:47:45,660  
he'd alright he took a room he gets into

1156  
00:47:51,140 --> 00:47:48,540  
town looks through the local phonebook

1157  
00:47:52,990 --> 00:47:51,150  
after he got settled in and just starts

1158  
00:47:56,770 --> 00:47:53,000  
locating he's trying to locate the

1159  
00:48:00,440 --> 00:47:56,780  
people the two principal players in this

1160  
00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,450  
alleged sighting of UFOs over over mari

1161  
00:48:04,820 --> 00:48:02,880  
island the two players were the guy

1162  
00:48:08,960 --> 00:48:04,830  
named Fred Lee Chrisman mentioned him

1163  
00:48:12,620 --> 00:48:08,970

before in Harold Dahl now the supposedly

1164

00:48:14,780 --> 00:48:12,630

they were the operators of the co-owners

1165

00:48:16,130 --> 00:48:14,790

of a small boat and they used to they

1166

00:48:18,980 --> 00:48:16,140

used to put out into the harbour and

1167

00:48:21,200 --> 00:48:18,990

they locate drifting logs and they would

1168

00:48:23,420 --> 00:48:21,210

snag these logs and bring them in and

1169

00:48:25,460 --> 00:48:23,430

they would resell them and I guess they

1170

00:48:29,450 --> 00:48:25,470

also supposedly operated some sort of a

1171

00:48:33,710 --> 00:48:29,460

lumber mill and on this particular

1172

00:48:37,940 --> 00:48:33,720

instance all claimed I guess he ended up

1173

00:48:39,290 --> 00:48:37,950

coming to the room he Arnold located

1174

00:48:41,780 --> 00:48:39,300

dollars number in the phone book called

1175

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:41,790

him doll basically said look I don't

1176

00:48:46,250 --> 00:48:43,200

want to talk about this and if I were

1177

00:48:47,630 --> 00:48:46,260

you I just leave town he just sounded

1178

00:48:49,880 --> 00:48:47,640

real nervous about the whole thing well

1179

00:48:51,260 --> 00:48:49,890

finally after being pressured Arnold he

1180

00:48:53,480 --> 00:48:51,270

agreed to come to the hotel room he

1181

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:53,490

showed out I told him the story about

1182

00:48:59,450 --> 00:48:56,880

how he had been out on the boat there

1183

00:49:01,460 --> 00:48:59,460

was a that can was with him a son with

1184

00:49:03,200 --> 00:49:01,470

was with him that the family dog was

1185

00:49:04,910 --> 00:49:03,210

with him and these objects flew overhead

1186

00:49:06,140 --> 00:49:04,920

and one of them appeared to be in

1187

00:49:10,250 --> 00:49:06,150

trouble and he said they looked like

1188

00:49:11,900 --> 00:49:10,260

huge metallic doughnuts with portals

1189

00:49:15,560 --> 00:49:11,910

around the inside and I guess the

1190

00:49:17,780 --> 00:49:15,570

outside of the of the objects some kind

1191

00:49:19,790 --> 00:49:17,790

of strange slag like material began to

1192

00:49:21,350 --> 00:49:19,800

spew out of some of the openings the

1193

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,360

center of one of the objects which

1194

00:49:26,090 --> 00:49:24,000

appeared to be in trouble this stuff

1195

00:49:27,530 --> 00:49:26,100

fell all over the water felled and I

1196

00:49:28,970 --> 00:49:27,540

fell along the shore of nearby mari

1197

00:49:32,180 --> 00:49:28,980

island and I guess some of it hit the

1198

00:49:34,430 --> 00:49:32,190

boat the dog was supposedly killed dolls

1199

00:49:37,940 --> 00:49:34,440

boy was supposedly injured I guess his

1200

00:49:40,220 --> 00:49:37,950

arm was broken or something and the

1201

00:49:41,210 --> 00:49:40,230

windshield of the boat was was broken

1202

00:49:46,450 --> 00:49:41,220

and I guess the wheelhouse

1203

00:49:50,000 --> 00:49:46,460

was was damaged anyway Dahl said he

1204

00:49:52,190 --> 00:49:50,010

turned around went back I guess he

1205

00:49:54,440 --> 00:49:52,200

reported this tube to Fred Lee

1206

00:49:57,230 --> 00:49:54,450

Chrisman who in depending the surgery

1207

00:50:00,310 --> 00:49:57,240

Chrisman was his equal some say he was

1208

00:50:04,370 --> 00:50:00,320

his superior and in the lumber business

1209

00:50:05,900 --> 00:50:04,380

and then he about these two were kind of

1210

00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,910

joined at the hip it almost seems them

1211

00:50:09,710 --> 00:50:07,440

and they were closely closely involved

1212

00:50:12,920 --> 00:50:09,720

in whatever was occurring at that time

1213

00:50:15,620 --> 00:50:12,930

now we can ask you later but Crispin is

1214

00:50:17,810 --> 00:50:15,630

a peculiar character with a strange

1215

00:50:23,300 --> 00:50:17,820

story but we'll get into that as we

1216

00:50:25,310 --> 00:50:23,310

progress okay so if you're ready to take

1217

00:50:26,660 --> 00:50:25,320

a break or not no no no I wanted to

1218

00:50:28,750 --> 00:50:26,670

continue with that go ahead for another

1219

00:50:32,990 --> 00:50:28,760

minute or so okay

1220

00:50:34,700 --> 00:50:33,000

anyway Chrisman according to dollar

1221

00:50:36,200 --> 00:50:34,710

story didn't believe in the first and

1222

00:50:38,240 --> 00:50:36,210

then he looked at the damage to the boat

1223

00:50:40,599 --> 00:50:38,250

and he tried to blame Dahl for simply

1224

00:50:43,280 --> 00:50:40,609

misusing the boat but then I guess he

1225

00:50:45,500 --> 00:50:43,290

allegedly he went back out and he saw

1226  
00:50:48,140 --> 00:50:45,510  
one of these this himself which he said

1227  
00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,150  
disappeared behind the cloud and he

1228  
00:50:52,370 --> 00:50:50,880  
found a lot of these fragments laying

1229  
00:50:54,020 --> 00:50:52,380  
all over the shortened our island and

1230  
00:50:58,099 --> 00:50:54,030  
collected a couple boxes of this stuff

1231  
00:50:59,960 --> 00:50:58,109  
and took it back well Arnold gets a

1232  
00:51:01,700 --> 00:50:59,970  
story out of dull and dull is like

1233  
00:51:04,130 --> 00:51:01,710  
six-foot-two built like a lumberjack

1234  
00:51:07,870 --> 00:51:04,140  
very nervous even though he's very big

1235  
00:51:11,450 --> 00:51:07,880  
and very intimidating in appearance he

1236  
00:51:13,490 --> 00:51:11,460  
he finally leaves and the next the next

1237  
00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:13,500  
day Arnold was awakened in the hotel

1238  
00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,880

room by somebody beating on his door and

1239

00:51:19,099 --> 00:51:16,800

it's fredchristman and he comes in he

1240

00:51:21,470 --> 00:51:19,109

tells his version of the story well by

1241

00:51:23,480 --> 00:51:21,480

the time this is all finished Arnold is

1242

00:51:25,550 --> 00:51:23,490

getting a little freaked out he's

1243

00:51:27,920 --> 00:51:25,560

thinking man I'm in over my head here I

1244

00:51:30,200 --> 00:51:27,930

will get into what might have caused

1245

00:51:32,420 --> 00:51:30,210

that feeling in further detail we have

1246

00:51:36,850 --> 00:51:32,430

Kurt suddenly joining gene and Chris

1247

00:51:41,350 --> 00:51:39,130

[Music]

1248

00:51:43,820 --> 00:51:41,360

America's number one source for

1249

00:51:44,750 --> 00:51:43,830

independent talk retail for over a

1250

00:51:49,910 --> 00:51:44,760

decade

1251  
00:51:51,680 --> 00:51:49,920  
we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1252  
00:51:53,900 --> 00:51:51,690  
Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1253  
00:51:54,440 --> 00:51:53,910  
GCN programs on the goal I have great

1254  
00:51:56,510 --> 00:51:54,450  
news

1255  
00:51:58,730 --> 00:51:56,520  
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1256  
00:52:01,040 --> 00:51:58,740  
application and it's free just as easy

1257  
00:52:02,960 --> 00:52:01,050  
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1258  
00:52:04,370 --> 00:52:02,970  
banner and download before you know it

1259  
00:52:06,380 --> 00:52:04,380  
you'll be listening to your favorite

1260  
00:52:08,180 --> 00:52:06,390  
hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1261  
00:52:11,090 --> 00:52:08,190  
demand right on your droid or iPhone

1262  
00:52:13,040 --> 00:52:11,100  
24/7 and on the go so download the droid

1263  
00:52:15,170 --> 00:52:13,050

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1264

00:52:17,330 --> 00:52:15,180

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1265

00:52:19,880 --> 00:52:17,340

for listening to GC and live.com again

1266

00:52:21,200 --> 00:52:19,890

that's juicy and live.com hi this is Ted

1267

00:52:23,240 --> 00:52:21,210

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1268

00:52:25,010 --> 00:52:23,250

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1269

00:52:27,020 --> 00:52:25,020

won't talk about gold IRA raise they've

1270

00:52:28,850 --> 00:52:27,030

been available since 1986 yet the

1271

00:52:30,770 --> 00:52:28,860

financial industry won't recognize the

1272

00:52:32,690 --> 00:52:30,780

value of gold for your attire 'men coal

1273

00:52:34,820 --> 00:52:32,700

has outperformed paper investments yet

1274

00:52:47,500 --> 00:52:34,830

no word about IRAs if you would like to

1275

00:52:55,210 --> 00:52:49,190

806-853-9949

1276  
00:53:03,220 --> 00:52:58,910  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1277  
00:53:10,490 --> 00:53:03,230  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1278  
00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:10,500  
here's Jane Steinberg with Curt

1279  
00:53:15,770 --> 00:53:12,960  
southerly joining us on the power cast

1280  
00:53:18,350 --> 00:53:15,780  
with Jean and Chris focusing on first

1281  
00:53:20,930 --> 00:53:18,360  
the amazing sighting that started it all

1282  
00:53:22,330 --> 00:53:20,940  
although maybe not in historical sense

1283  
00:53:25,400 --> 00:53:22,340  
but certainly in the popular media

1284  
00:53:27,500 --> 00:53:25,410  
flying saucers scene by Kenneth Arnold

1285  
00:53:30,400 --> 00:53:27,510  
and then his involvement in the Moriya

1286  
00:53:33,560 --> 00:53:30,410  
Island affair really really strange so

1287  
00:53:36,920 --> 00:53:33,570  
Chrisman tells a different story Kurt

1288  
00:53:39,320 --> 00:53:36,930

endow his story is I mean his story kind

1289

00:53:42,230 --> 00:53:39,330

of reinforces dolls he basically tells

1290

00:53:44,960 --> 00:53:42,240

his Arnold that yep doll came to me and

1291

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:44,970

said he had this sighting that the boat

1292

00:53:48,530 --> 00:53:47,280

was damaged by slag falling from one of

1293

00:53:51,050 --> 00:53:48,540

the objects which appeared to be in

1294

00:53:52,730 --> 00:53:51,060

trouble and he says you know I didn't

1295

00:53:55,580 --> 00:53:52,740

really believe him so I went back out

1296

00:53:57,590 --> 00:53:55,590

there and and found this stuff laying

1297

00:53:59,690 --> 00:53:57,600

all over the shore at mari island saw

1298

00:54:02,300 --> 00:53:59,700

one of these objects myself he comes

1299

00:54:03,950 --> 00:54:02,310

back he tells Arnold this or he shows up

1300

00:54:06,610 --> 00:54:03,960

the next morning at the hotel room gets

1301

00:54:09,650 --> 00:54:06,620

on a lot of bed telling this story and

1302

00:54:11,870 --> 00:54:09,660

by the time he leaves I was freaking out

1303

00:54:14,000 --> 00:54:11,880

he's thinking I don't know what to do

1304

00:54:15,890 --> 00:54:14,010

you know I don't I don't really like

1305

00:54:17,210 --> 00:54:15,900

these guys I don't really trust them I

1306

00:54:18,740 --> 00:54:17,220

mean he's not saying it's a lot

1307

00:54:20,960 --> 00:54:18,750

obviously thinking although this at the

1308

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,970

time now this is largely based also on

1309

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:23,040

his account in that book the coming of

1310

00:54:28,370 --> 00:54:26,400

the saucers yeah okay it's part of the

1311

00:54:30,020 --> 00:54:28,380

account in his book it's also something

1312

00:54:32,090 --> 00:54:30,030

that he told me during the interview and

1313

00:54:34,670 --> 00:54:32,100

it's also something that he's reported

1314

00:54:36,140 --> 00:54:34,680

on another other places since anyway he

1315

00:54:38,900 --> 00:54:36,150

also told me during the interview that

1316

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,910

by the way he he the information that he

1317

00:54:42,980 --> 00:54:41,280

put in the coming of the saucers the

1318

00:54:44,810 --> 00:54:42,990

quotes that he has in there the comments

1319

00:54:46,700 --> 00:54:44,820

they weren't made up he actually took a

1320

00:54:47,930 --> 00:54:46,710

small reel-to-reel tape recorder with

1321

00:54:49,850 --> 00:54:47,940

him he said it was one of the earliest

1322

00:54:51,830 --> 00:54:49,860

of its kind and he said he just wanted

1323

00:54:52,850 --> 00:54:51,840

people to be aware of that so that they

1324

00:54:54,860 --> 00:54:52,860

wouldn't think that he made all this

1325

00:54:56,810 --> 00:54:54,870

stuff up so everything that that

1326  
00:54:58,880 --> 00:54:56,820  
happened in the room the inner Berryessa

1327  
00:55:00,290 --> 00:54:58,890  
interviews he had recorded it be

1328  
00:55:01,880 --> 00:55:00,300  
interesting you know those ripping those

1329  
00:55:03,320 --> 00:55:01,890  
records are still around some places

1330  
00:55:06,590 --> 00:55:03,330  
those tapes would still be available

1331  
00:55:08,270 --> 00:55:06,600  
then anyway again I'm digressing he

1332  
00:55:11,420 --> 00:55:08,280  
talks to he talks to dolly

1333  
00:55:13,580 --> 00:55:11,430  
to Chrisman and he's freaking out and he

1334  
00:55:15,080 --> 00:55:13,590  
decides I need help so he thinks for

1335  
00:55:17,660 --> 00:55:15,090  
some reason he thinks that captain EJ

1336  
00:55:19,940 --> 00:55:17,670  
Smith this airline pilot who had spotted

1337  
00:55:21,290 --> 00:55:19,950  
flying saucers and me had met when they

1338  
00:55:25,100 --> 00:55:21,300

were looking at the photo taken by the

1339

00:55:27,590 --> 00:55:25,110

Coast Guardsman say call Smith and Smith

1340

00:55:30,620 --> 00:55:27,600

as it turns out has the day off he flies

1341

00:55:31,370 --> 00:55:30,630

up to I plug as he flies into Oregon to

1342

00:55:33,740 --> 00:55:31,380

pick him up

1343

00:55:35,720 --> 00:55:33,750

flies Smith back to the hotel room

1344

00:55:37,550 --> 00:55:35,730

they're camped out in the room and

1345

00:55:40,790 --> 00:55:37,560

they're discussing all of this the next

1346

00:55:42,410 --> 00:55:40,800

day Chrisman and Dahl both show up tell

1347

00:55:44,930 --> 00:55:42,420

the whole story over again see had these

1348

00:55:48,170 --> 00:55:44,940

four guys sitting in the room Chrisman

1349

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:48,180

and doll leaned and all in Smith are

1350

00:55:51,080 --> 00:55:49,680

sitting here trying to they're puzzling

1351  
00:55:53,630 --> 00:55:51,090  
over all of this and they get a phone

1352  
00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:53,640  
call and it's a phone call from a guy

1353  
00:55:58,490 --> 00:55:56,640  
named Ted Morello who is in UPI office

1354  
00:56:00,850 --> 00:55:58,500  
strangely enough right across the street

1355  
00:56:04,040 --> 00:56:00,860  
from where the winter hotel was located

1356  
00:56:05,690 --> 00:56:04,050  
and he says you know you guys are in

1357  
00:56:07,850 --> 00:56:05,700  
there talking about flying saucers and

1358  
00:56:09,020 --> 00:56:07,860  
all said what do you mean he says look

1359  
00:56:12,170 --> 00:56:09,030  
he said I know what you're talking about

1360  
00:56:14,360 --> 00:56:12,180  
he said he said somebody is calling here

1361  
00:56:16,220 --> 00:56:14,370  
telling me verbatim what you guys are

1362  
00:56:18,140 --> 00:56:16,230  
discussing in the room he said it's like

1363  
00:56:20,800 --> 00:56:18,150

your rooms booked that's pretty bizarre

1364

00:56:24,530 --> 00:56:20,810

I mean that really makes you wonder how

1365

00:56:27,860 --> 00:56:24,540

how involved the military intelligence

1366

00:56:31,610 --> 00:56:27,870

folks or the intelligence operatives I

1367

00:56:33,440 --> 00:56:31,620

this is priests CIA could have been FBI

1368

00:56:36,020 --> 00:56:33,450

do we have any indication who that's

1369

00:56:37,640 --> 00:56:36,030

could have been well then nobody really

1370

00:56:40,040 --> 00:56:37,650

seems to know I mean there's some

1371

00:56:41,810 --> 00:56:40,050

indication and and I'm kind of getting

1372

00:56:44,960 --> 00:56:41,820

to this or some indication that Smith

1373

00:56:48,590 --> 00:56:44,970

himself may have been an informant but

1374

00:56:49,760 --> 00:56:48,600

any event at that point when they get

1375

00:56:51,620 --> 00:56:49,770

off the phone with Morello they

1376

00:56:53,630 --> 00:56:51,630

literally told you tore the room apart

1377

00:56:56,060 --> 00:56:53,640

looking for some kind of bugging devices

1378

00:56:58,460 --> 00:56:56,070

they didn't find anything not from what

1379

00:57:01,280 --> 00:56:58,470

I understand this was like a third floor

1380

00:57:03,110 --> 00:57:01,290

room and it was in a corner and they

1381

00:57:04,850 --> 00:57:03,120

didn't I guess there were no other rooms

1382

00:57:06,560 --> 00:57:04,860

available so they couldn't simply move

1383

00:57:09,710 --> 00:57:06,570

to a different location they were stuck

1384

00:57:11,960 --> 00:57:09,720

in that room and now in terms of bugs

1385

00:57:14,480 --> 00:57:11,970

understand ladies and gentlemen this is

1386

00:57:18,110 --> 00:57:14,490

the late 1940s we're not talking about

1387

00:57:20,630 --> 00:57:18,120

these microscopic radio transmitters you

1388

00:57:21,650 --> 00:57:20,640

can stick them inside a light bulb base

1389

00:57:22,760 --> 00:57:21,660

or something

1390

00:57:25,069 --> 00:57:22,770

all right this would have been something

1391

00:57:27,020 --> 00:57:25,079

fairly sizable you know something that

1392

00:57:29,329 --> 00:57:27,030

with a thorough search he should have

1393

00:57:31,549 --> 00:57:29,339

been able to find anyway there were

1394

00:57:33,620 --> 00:57:31,559

subsequent interviews with doll and

1395

00:57:35,329 --> 00:57:33,630

Chrisman and the whole scenario got

1396

00:57:37,789 --> 00:57:35,339

worse and got stranger and stranger at

1397

00:57:40,490 --> 00:57:37,799

one point Kristin brought a box of these

1398

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:40,500

slag like samples into the room so they

1399

00:57:46,910 --> 00:57:44,160

had samples of this mysterious substance

1400

00:57:49,760 --> 00:57:46,920

which looked like slag from a smelter

1401  
00:57:53,599 --> 00:57:49,770  
from something that was just dumped out

1402  
00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,609  
of the out of the furnace at an ore site

1403  
00:57:58,309 --> 00:57:55,680  
had to stuff scattered all over the room

1404  
00:58:01,370 --> 00:57:58,319  
and Chrisman claimed he had sent some of

1405  
00:58:03,289 --> 00:58:01,380  
this stuff back to some lab back east

1406  
00:58:05,029 --> 00:58:03,299  
someplace to some lab asking to have it

1407  
00:58:07,609 --> 00:58:05,039  
tested but there he hadn't gotten any

1408  
00:58:09,200 --> 00:58:07,619  
kind of response from this yeah there's

1409  
00:58:11,210 --> 00:58:09,210  
some rumors that he actually sent some

1410  
00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:11,220  
of this up to to Ray Palmer although I

1411  
00:58:17,450 --> 00:58:12,240  
don't know if that's ever been verified

1412  
00:58:19,700 --> 00:58:17,460  
or not any case by this time with with

1413  
00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:19,710

the the hope that the whole business

1414

00:58:24,529 --> 00:58:22,079

with Arnold and Smith they're just there

1415

00:58:25,849 --> 00:58:24,539

they're they're both freaking out or at

1416

00:58:27,950 --> 00:58:25,859

least that's the way it seems darn 'old

1417

00:58:30,319 --> 00:58:27,960

you see but they're different times when

1418

00:58:31,549 --> 00:58:30,329

Smith I'm kind of jumping around here

1419

00:58:33,319 --> 00:58:31,559

because I'm trying to reconstruct this

1420

00:58:37,400 --> 00:58:33,329

from memory a lot of it there were times

1421

00:58:39,710 --> 00:58:37,410

when Smith and Chrisman would leave the

1422

00:58:41,620 --> 00:58:39,720

room and at one point they left for

1423

00:58:45,740 --> 00:58:41,630

quite a few hours and supposedly

1424

00:58:46,910 --> 00:58:45,750

Chrisman drove Smith back to Seattle so

1425

00:58:48,890 --> 00:58:46,920

that he could pick up some personal

1426

00:58:50,750 --> 00:58:48,900

items and his hand bring his car back

1427

00:58:52,130 --> 00:58:50,760

because Arnold had flown up there and

1428

00:58:54,049 --> 00:58:52,140

brought him back a US and short notice

1429

00:58:56,150 --> 00:58:54,059

but in any case on at least two

1430

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:56,160

occasions Smith and Chrisman left the

1431

00:59:01,730 --> 00:58:58,079

room for an extended period of time

1432

00:59:04,160 --> 00:59:01,740

together and there really is there's

1433

00:59:06,170 --> 00:59:04,170

some suspicion as to whether these guys

1434

00:59:09,950 --> 00:59:06,180

knew each other or not knew each other

1435

00:59:12,140 --> 00:59:09,960

previously anyway this Ted Morello kept

1436

00:59:14,120 --> 00:59:12,150

calling and saying I'm still getting

1437

00:59:15,440 --> 00:59:14,130

mysterious caller saying telling me

1438

00:59:17,269 --> 00:59:15,450

verbatim what you guys are talking about

1439

00:59:21,559 --> 00:59:17,279

then they get a phone call from a guy

1440

00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:21,569

named Lance Ted Lance I think his name

1441

00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:24,480

was he was he was a local reporter for

1442

00:59:28,910 --> 00:59:27,119

for the for the local paper he called

1443

00:59:31,549 --> 00:59:28,920

and he said that he was getting calls

1444

00:59:32,450 --> 00:59:31,559

from a mysterious informant and then he

1445

00:59:34,680 --> 00:59:32,460

knew they were talking about flying

1446

00:59:37,290 --> 00:59:34,690

saucers where they hung up on him or on

1447

00:59:40,560 --> 00:59:37,300

the next day this miss Lansky shows up

1448

00:59:44,190 --> 00:59:40,570

at the room Smith frisks him and kicks

1449

00:59:46,080 --> 00:59:44,200

him out of the room well later on and of

1450

00:59:46,830 --> 00:59:46,090

course I'm jumping ahead again later on

1451

00:59:48,570 --> 00:59:46,840

Lance

1452

00:59:50,010 --> 00:59:48,580

wrote a newspaper story and then he

1453

00:59:53,130 --> 00:59:50,020

subsequently ended up dying under

1454

00:59:55,490 --> 00:59:53,140

mysterious circumstances but he's a

1455

00:59:58,350 --> 00:59:55,500

mysterious circumstances in what respect

1456

01:00:00,660 --> 00:59:58,360

well they're different stories arisen

1457

01:00:03,210 --> 01:00:00,670

there was one story that that that he

1458

01:00:05,010 --> 01:00:03,220

died in a car crash there's another

1459

01:00:07,290 --> 01:00:05,020

story that he died of an extended

1460

01:00:11,040 --> 01:00:07,300

illness which was supposedly meningitis

1461

01:00:14,450 --> 01:00:11,050

but it took weeks before the I guess the

1462

01:00:16,830 --> 01:00:14,460

coroner's report came back on this

1463

01:00:18,840 --> 01:00:16,840

nobody really knows anything was not an

1464

01:00:20,460 --> 01:00:18,850

old guy he was a fairly young man and he

1465

01:00:23,070 --> 01:00:20,470

shouldn't have died when he did but he

1466

01:00:24,750 --> 01:00:23,080

it was just one of one of many things

1467

01:00:28,110 --> 01:00:24,760

that occurred during this period of time

1468

01:00:29,580 --> 01:00:28,120

that were very very strange and again I

1469

01:00:32,280 --> 01:00:29,590

need day I'm getting ahead of myself

1470

01:00:34,290 --> 01:00:32,290

again so I need to kind of back up when

1471

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:34,300

all of this was going on with the

1472

01:00:38,280 --> 01:00:35,920

bugging that's when Arnold finally

1473

01:00:39,690 --> 01:00:38,290

decided it's time to call in some

1474

01:00:42,840 --> 01:00:39,700

professionals he remembered the phone

1475

01:00:46,500 --> 01:00:42,850

number he had for the two Army Air Force

1476

01:00:48,900 --> 01:00:46,510

officers he called I guess it was

1477

01:00:51,810 --> 01:00:48,910

Davidson he called and he called him at

1478

01:00:54,720 --> 01:00:51,820

McCord field which in today McChord Air

1479

01:00:58,320 --> 01:00:54,730

Force Base and when Davidson answered

1480

01:01:01,050 --> 01:00:58,330

the phone he he said look I want to talk

1481

01:01:02,700 --> 01:01:01,060

to you about this but not at this moment

1482

01:01:05,250 --> 01:01:02,710

he said let me call you from a different

1483

01:01:06,780 --> 01:01:05,260

phone he actually left his office went

1484

01:01:08,370 --> 01:01:06,790

to a different I guess to a payphone and

1485

01:01:10,050 --> 01:01:08,380

calling I'll back it was almost as

1486

01:01:12,720 --> 01:01:10,060

though he was worried that his phone was

1487

01:01:13,980 --> 01:01:12,730

bugged so this whole thing they all made

1488

01:01:16,080 --> 01:01:13,990

a point of this during the interview I

1489

01:01:17,670 --> 01:01:16,090

think he also made a point of it in in

1490

01:01:19,620 --> 01:01:17,680

his book the coming of the saucers this

1491

01:01:22,200 --> 01:01:19,630

was something that really freaked the

1492

01:01:24,960 --> 01:01:22,210

guy out that he's trying to talk to this

1493

01:01:26,730 --> 01:01:24,970

army officer about his room being bugged

1494

01:01:28,170 --> 01:01:26,740

and about these two shady characters are

1495

01:01:30,330 --> 01:01:28,180

telling him this story and he doesn't

1496

01:01:33,450 --> 01:01:30,340

know what to believe and this army

1497

01:01:35,280 --> 01:01:33,460

officer is basically saying look maybe

1498

01:01:39,020 --> 01:01:35,290

this isn't a secure line let me call it

1499

01:01:41,370 --> 01:01:39,030

from a different phone line so anyway he

1500

01:01:44,160 --> 01:01:41,380

these two guys show up

1501  
01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,170  
dania Davidson and brown the two army

1502  
01:01:48,540 --> 01:01:46,960  
officers they interview Chrisman and all

1503  
01:01:49,920 --> 01:01:48,550  
Chrisman tells him actually

1504  
01:01:52,080 --> 01:01:49,930  
doll takes off when he finds that the

1505  
01:01:53,850 --> 01:01:52,090  
army is showing up he splits you don't

1506  
01:01:56,160 --> 01:01:53,860  
want anything to do with this Chrisman

1507  
01:01:58,500 --> 01:01:56,170  
sits and talks to these two guys as soon

1508  
01:02:00,660 --> 01:01:58,510  
as he's done with his story they look at

1509  
01:02:02,370 --> 01:02:00,670  
each other and they make an excuse to

1510  
01:02:04,590 --> 01:02:02,380  
leave like look well we got it we got to

1511  
01:02:07,410 --> 01:02:04,600  
leave with Luna flew in on an army

1512  
01:02:08,970 --> 01:02:07,420  
transport you know we need to get this

1513  
01:02:11,580 --> 01:02:08,980

plane back to an air show the next day

1514

01:02:13,560 --> 01:02:11,590

supposedly it was the the ceremony for

1515

01:02:15,030 --> 01:02:13,570

Air Force a for the air force separating

1516

01:02:16,860 --> 01:02:15,040

from the army at that time they were

1517

01:02:20,070 --> 01:02:16,870

becoming a separate entity and they did

1518

01:02:22,860 --> 01:02:20,080

in 1947 and they they use this as an

1519

01:02:25,770 --> 01:02:22,870

excuse to leave the feeling you get from

1520

01:02:27,570 --> 01:02:25,780

this is that these two guys picked

1521

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,580

something up in Christman's narrative

1522

01:02:32,010 --> 01:02:29,920

that didn't make sense to them or that

1523

01:02:34,080 --> 01:02:32,020

they felt was very suspicious you know

1524

01:02:37,770 --> 01:02:34,090

what suspicious that is the weight that

1525

01:02:40,410 --> 01:02:37,780

the advertisers have to endure at this

1526  
01:02:48,450 --> 01:02:40,420  
point we have Kurt southerly with Gene

1527  
01:02:49,980 --> 01:02:48,460  
and Chris you're in America so here's

1528  
01:02:53,040 --> 01:02:49,990  
what happened I was placing an order

1529  
01:02:55,680 --> 01:02:53,050  
online the site went down it just

1530  
01:02:57,570 --> 01:02:55,690  
stopped responding it took hours before

1531  
01:02:59,310 --> 01:02:57,580  
it returned but I'd already placed the

1532  
01:03:01,860 --> 01:02:59,320  
order with another company if your site

1533  
01:03:03,420 --> 01:03:01,870  
goes down you could lose business and if

1534  
01:03:05,820 --> 01:03:03,430  
you have a business or personal site

1535  
01:03:09,540 --> 01:03:05,830  
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1536  
01:03:11,970 --> 01:03:09,550  
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1537  
01:03:14,790 --> 01:03:11,980  
hosted on one of the most reliable

1538  
01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:14,800

networks in the world check it out

1539

01:03:20,460 --> 01:03:18,640

I web comm that's iWeb comm you expect

1540

01:03:22,290 --> 01:03:20,470

professional service from your doctor

1541

01:03:24,420 --> 01:03:22,300

your accountant and even the girl who

1542

01:03:26,010 --> 01:03:24,430

takes your morning coffee order why not

1543

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:26,020

from your domain registrar to

1544

01:03:31,290 --> 01:03:28,720

namecheap.com provides stellar service

1545

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:31,300

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

1546

01:03:35,340 --> 01:03:33,400

features and security options for your

1547

01:03:37,830 --> 01:03:35,350

website then there are ways to order a

1548

01:03:39,810 --> 01:03:37,840

latte and new domains come with Whois

1549

01:03:42,120 --> 01:03:39,820

guard to protect your personal info and

1550

01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:42,130

namecheap.com you can get your domain

1551  
01:03:48,210 --> 01:03:45,280  
for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

1552  
01:03:49,620 --> 01:03:48,220  
to get to know namecheap.com did you

1553  
01:03:51,210 --> 01:03:49,630  
know that how well your brain works is

1554  
01:03:53,280 --> 01:03:51,220  
directly dependent upon how well your

1555  
01:03:55,410 --> 01:03:53,290  
gut works did you know that an inflamed

1556  
01:03:57,570 --> 01:03:55,420  
or compromised digestive system directly

1557  
01:03:59,310 --> 01:03:57,580  
contributes to poor focus depression

1558  
01:04:01,029 --> 01:03:59,320  
irritability attention deficit and

1559  
01:04:02,739 --> 01:04:01,039  
hyperactivity by lemon

1560  
01:04:04,989 --> 01:04:02,749  
the inflammation in your intestines and

1561  
01:04:06,669 --> 01:04:04,999  
by having good bacterial populations you

1562  
01:04:08,529 --> 01:04:06,679  
may enjoy a better brain function the

1563  
01:04:10,449 --> 01:04:08,539

most important protein your body needs

1564

01:04:12,609 --> 01:04:10,459

to keep inflammation down is glutathione

1565

01:04:13,900 --> 01:04:12,619

the number one food to support a

1566

01:04:16,509 --> 01:04:13,910

dramatic increase in glutathione

1567

01:04:18,640 --> 01:04:16,519

production is undamaged weight protein

1568

01:04:20,650 --> 01:04:18,650

from grass-fed cows virtually all whey

1569

01:04:23,259 --> 01:04:20,660

proteins are damaged by heat filtration

1570

01:04:25,419 --> 01:04:23,269

and chemicals except one one world ways

1571

01:04:27,370 --> 01:04:25,429

the most life-giving whey protein on the

1572

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,380

market it is changing the lives of its

1573

01:04:31,749 --> 01:04:29,839

users in very positive ways one world

1574

01:04:33,999 --> 01:04:31,759

way may act as one of the most important

1575

01:04:36,699 --> 01:04:34,009

health foods to support your in your

1576

01:04:38,140 --> 01:04:36,709

child optimal brain function call eight

1577

01:04:40,120 --> 01:04:38,150

eight eight nine eight eight three three

1578

01:04:42,039 --> 01:04:40,130

two five that's eight eight eight nine

1579

01:04:45,309 --> 01:04:42,049

eight eight three three two five or

1580

01:04:50,140 --> 01:04:45,319

visit one world wacom that's one world

1581

01:04:51,999 --> 01:04:50,150

when you i.com would it save you time to

1582

01:04:54,219 --> 01:04:52,009

get the best quality water filters and

1583

01:04:57,039 --> 01:04:54,229

the best quality storable foods from one

1584

01:05:00,130 --> 01:04:57,049

company you bet it would and now you can

1585

01:05:02,349 --> 01:05:00,140

add big berkey water filters com big

1586

01:05:05,049 --> 01:05:02,359

berkey water filter products and great

1587

01:05:07,390 --> 01:05:05,059

tasting long-lasting storable wise foods

1588

01:05:10,689 --> 01:05:07,400

are both now available on one website

1589

01:05:12,489 --> 01:05:10,699

big berkey water filters calm wise foods

1590

01:05:14,709 --> 01:05:12,499

ready-to-eat meals are packed in

1591

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,719

airtight nitrogen pouches and come with

1592

01:05:19,089 --> 01:05:16,880

a 25 year shelf life big berkey water

1593

01:05:21,939 --> 01:05:19,099

filters are powerful enough to purify

1594

01:05:24,279 --> 01:05:21,949

treated untreated or even stagnant pond

1595

01:05:25,929 --> 01:05:24,289

water combined berkey water filters with

1596

01:05:27,939 --> 01:05:25,939

wise foods for an unbeatable

1597

01:05:30,909 --> 01:05:27,949

Preparedness combination get free

1598

01:05:32,709 --> 01:05:30,919

shipping on every order over \$50 and GCN

1599

01:05:36,399 --> 01:05:32,719

listeners receive five percent off all

1600

01:05:39,669 --> 01:05:36,409

ceramic filter systems visit big BR ke

1601  
01:05:41,890 --> 01:05:39,679  
why water filters calm or call eight

1602  
01:05:45,339 --> 01:05:41,900  
seven seven ninety nine Berkey that's

1603  
01:05:48,299 --> 01:05:45,349  
eight seven seven ninety nine BER k2i

1604  
01:05:51,219 --> 01:05:48,309  
or go to big berkey water filters calm

1605  
01:05:53,140 --> 01:05:51,229  
what if pain could be reduced ailments

1606  
01:05:54,729 --> 01:05:53,150  
could be alleviated physical and mental

1607  
01:05:56,739 --> 01:05:54,739  
stress could be ease and blood

1608  
01:05:58,749 --> 01:05:56,749  
circulation increased all by simply

1609  
01:06:01,839 --> 01:05:58,759  
lying down introducing the original

1610  
01:06:03,399 --> 01:06:01,849  
Biomet the biomat is an fda registered

1611  
01:06:05,289 --> 01:06:03,409  
medical device that combines deep

1612  
01:06:07,509 --> 01:06:05,299  
penetrating infrared space-age

1613  
01:06:09,159 --> 01:06:07,519

technology and revitalizing negative

1614

01:06:11,679 --> 01:06:09,169

ions with the incredible healing power

1615

01:06:13,200 --> 01:06:11,689

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

1616

01:06:15,180 --> 01:06:13,210

your immune system relief

1617

01:06:17,310 --> 01:06:15,190

and stiffness reduced stress and fatigue

1618

01:06:19,410 --> 01:06:17,320

and assists in detoxifying your body

1619

01:06:21,720 --> 01:06:19,420

join the thousands of people reporting

1620

01:06:24,210 --> 01:06:21,730

relief from chronic pain fibromyalgia

1621

01:06:24,990 --> 01:06:24,220

arthritis sports injuries insomnia and

1622

01:06:26,550 --> 01:06:25,000

much more

1623

01:06:28,680 --> 01:06:26,560

each biomat comes with a lifetime

1624

01:06:36,780 --> 01:06:28,690

trading and three-year warranty

1625

01:06:41,880 --> 01:06:39,600

nine four four eight six nine two that's

1626  
01:06:44,790 --> 01:06:41,890  
three six zero nine four four eight six

1627  
01:06:49,940 --> 01:06:44,800  
nine to visit bio - Matt's calm today

1628  
01:06:55,650 --> 01:06:53,520  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1629  
01:06:59,940 --> 01:06:55,660  
comment or question about the para cast

1630  
01:07:04,050 --> 01:06:59,950  
sent it to news at the para cast com

1631  
01:07:06,330 --> 01:07:04,060  
that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1632  
01:07:09,150 --> 01:07:06,340  
if you'd like to catch up on past

1633  
01:07:11,940 --> 01:07:09,160  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1634  
01:07:13,560 --> 01:07:11,950  
you to download direct from the para

1635  
01:07:18,030 --> 01:07:13,570  
cast com

1636  
01:07:21,240 --> 01:07:18,040  
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1637  
01:07:24,060 --> 01:07:21,250  
out at iTunes

1638  
01:07:26,280 --> 01:07:24,070

we have Kurt's awfully with gene and

1639

01:07:29,130 --> 01:07:26,290

Chris in the power cast retracing the

1640

01:07:31,770 --> 01:07:29,140

incredible Maury Island incident and

1641

01:07:34,859 --> 01:07:31,780

what happened all this by plate it reads

1642

01:07:37,380 --> 01:07:34,869

almost like a spy novel doesn't it by

1643

01:07:38,580 --> 01:07:37,390

now and that even yeah like something

1644

01:07:41,790 --> 01:07:38,590

out of The X Files

1645

01:07:43,620 --> 01:07:41,800

yeah exactly I think Chris Carter the

1646

01:07:45,480 --> 01:07:43,630

creator the x-files could have used this

1647

01:07:48,540 --> 01:07:45,490

as a template for the whole series maybe

1648

01:07:51,930 --> 01:07:48,550

he did we were talking about the the

1649

01:07:54,750 --> 01:07:51,940

fact that the two army officers left

1650

01:07:57,570 --> 01:07:54,760

after listening to Chrisman give his

1651  
01:07:59,070 --> 01:07:57,580  
rendition for the UFO sighting that he

1652  
01:08:00,690 --> 01:07:59,080  
and all supposedly experienced are

1653  
01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:00,700  
actually the two separate sightings

1654  
01:08:05,700 --> 01:08:04,240  
anyway they seem to pick up on something

1655  
01:08:07,260 --> 01:08:05,710  
in Christmas story that didn't make

1656  
01:08:10,830 --> 01:08:07,270  
sense or that they didn't believe so

1657  
01:08:13,080 --> 01:08:10,840  
they decided okay we're leaving didn't

1658  
01:08:16,260 --> 01:08:13,090  
know what that factor is is the book go

1659  
01:08:18,150 --> 01:08:16,270  
into it no no one Arnold Arnold himself

1660  
01:08:19,979 --> 01:08:18,160  
didn't know I asked him about this and

1661  
01:08:22,440 --> 01:08:19,989  
he said that the only thing they would

1662  
01:08:24,300 --> 01:08:22,450  
say was look we can't stick around we

1663  
01:08:26,160 --> 01:08:24,310

have to get our plane back to the to the

1664

01:08:27,720 --> 01:08:26,170

airfield because tomorrow is Air Force

1665

01:08:29,610 --> 01:08:27,730

Day we needed as part of a celebration

1666

01:08:31,229 --> 01:08:29,620

which didn't make any sense I mean

1667

01:08:33,599 --> 01:08:31,239

you've got they did they did take the

1668

01:08:35,309 --> 01:08:33,609

box of flag with him yes they did well

1669

01:08:37,920 --> 01:08:35,319

and they only took that because Chrisman

1670

01:08:39,269 --> 01:08:37,930

forced it on him he basically shagged I

1671

01:08:41,130 --> 01:08:39,279

think was like a couple of boxes he

1672

01:08:42,539 --> 01:08:41,140

basically said look you know before you

1673

01:08:44,849 --> 01:08:42,549

guys take off I want you to take this

1674

01:08:46,979 --> 01:08:44,859

stuff with you and he kind of forced

1675

01:08:49,019 --> 01:08:46,989

them to take it along anyway they got

1676

01:08:52,200 --> 01:08:49,029

him they got in there their plane it was

1677

01:08:55,800 --> 01:08:52,210

a an old bomber and and flew out of

1678

01:08:57,479 --> 01:08:55,810

there and the next day this is Paul

1679

01:08:59,970 --> 01:08:57,489

Lancer is the name of this report Lance

1680

01:09:03,120 --> 01:08:59,980

writes this story they get up there's a

1681

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,130

story in the local paper about this army

1682

01:09:06,840 --> 01:09:05,920

plane exploding or crashing and these

1683

01:09:08,970 --> 01:09:06,850

guys dying in it

1684

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:08,980

and he identifies the two army corps

1685

01:09:13,740 --> 01:09:11,440

officers even though the military had

1686

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:13,750

not yet released her identity and later

1687

01:09:16,920 --> 01:09:15,279

he said he got it from the mysterious

1688

01:09:20,099 --> 01:09:16,930

informant who called the newspaper

1689

01:09:21,840 --> 01:09:20,109

office now I understand here in normal

1690

01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:21,850

practice I don't know if this was an

1691

01:09:26,880 --> 01:09:24,640

effect then but now you don't disclose

1692

01:09:29,999 --> 01:09:26,890

the names of the deceased in some kind

1693

01:09:32,880 --> 01:09:30,009

of accident until number one their

1694

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:32,890

family has been notified officially so

1695

01:09:36,880 --> 01:09:34,400

in a case here he come

1696

01:09:39,099 --> 01:09:36,890

jump the gun huh yeah well at the time

1697

01:09:40,240 --> 01:09:39,109

you know reporters could do that kind of

1698

01:09:42,039 --> 01:09:40,250

thing and get away with it

1699

01:09:43,780 --> 01:09:42,049

he had a source even though it was an

1700

01:09:45,610 --> 01:09:43,790

anonymous source and either he or they

1701

01:09:46,990 --> 01:09:45,620

didn't care he just thought this is a

1702

01:09:49,360 --> 01:09:47,000

great story

1703

01:09:51,280 --> 01:09:49,370

his editor obviously approved it and

1704

01:09:53,740 --> 01:09:51,290

they ran into when he'd ran headline

1705

01:09:55,600 --> 01:09:53,750

front page they cited the mysterious

1706

01:09:58,510 --> 01:09:55,610

informant is saying that the plane may

1707

01:10:01,240 --> 01:09:58,520

have been shot down by gunfire it was

1708

01:10:02,050 --> 01:10:01,250

that all subsequent investigation but in

1709

01:10:05,350 --> 01:10:02,060

the military

1710

01:10:08,770 --> 01:10:05,360

I guess they disclosed that it was a an

1711

01:10:11,050 --> 01:10:08,780

exhaust stack on on one of the one of

1712

01:10:12,669 --> 01:10:11,060

the engines caught fire basically ended

1713

01:10:15,550 --> 01:10:12,679

up tearing the entire wing off the

1714

01:10:18,250 --> 01:10:15,560

aircraft and the plane crashed there

1715

01:10:20,050 --> 01:10:18,260

were two Army Air Corps pilot and the

1716

01:10:22,209 --> 01:10:20,060

officers I guess they were flying his

1717

01:10:24,280 --> 01:10:22,219

pilot and co-pilot and there were two

1718

01:10:27,130 --> 01:10:24,290

passengers on board the plane

1719

01:10:30,160 --> 01:10:27,140

there was a tech sergeant if I remember

1720

01:10:32,620 --> 01:10:30,170

correctly and a sergeant who those two

1721

01:10:35,320 --> 01:10:32,630

they parachuted out of the aircraft now

1722

01:10:38,340 --> 01:10:35,330

the youngest of the of the forward the

1723

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:38,350

sergeant was a hitchhiker he was flying

1724

01:10:43,240 --> 01:10:41,120

he was getting her free shuttle service

1725

01:10:45,490 --> 01:10:43,250

by the military from one point to

1726

01:10:48,160 --> 01:10:45,500

another on board this aircraft they got

1727

01:10:50,020 --> 01:10:48,170

out they parachuted to safety the two

1728

01:10:51,850 --> 01:10:50,030

army officers apparently didn't even

1729

01:10:54,189 --> 01:10:51,860

attempt to parachute out and that's a

1730

01:10:55,479 --> 01:10:54,199

big question mark today yet why didn't

1731

01:11:00,090 --> 01:10:55,489

these guys try to get out of that

1732

01:11:02,140 --> 01:11:00,100

aircraft from what I understand in 2007

1733

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:02,150

investigators went back and read combed

1734

01:11:06,250 --> 01:11:03,920

that location and they were able to find

1735

01:11:07,450 --> 01:11:06,260

some bits of debris from here that was

1736

01:11:10,419 --> 01:11:07,460

the UFO Hunters

1737

01:11:13,479 --> 01:11:10,429

young I think I was there pilot episode

1738

01:11:16,750 --> 01:11:13,489

yeah but the from what I understand the

1739

01:11:18,430 --> 01:11:16,760

initial investigation of the the crash I

1740

01:11:20,520 --> 01:11:18,440

guess they removed most of the debris

1741

01:11:23,649 --> 01:11:20,530

and I guess if there was any any

1742

01:11:25,330 --> 01:11:23,659

fragments from this alleged UFO on board

1743

01:11:27,760 --> 01:11:25,340

that was taken away during the initial

1744

01:11:29,979 --> 01:11:27,770

initial investigation that in case you

1745

01:11:32,500 --> 01:11:29,989

have all of this these two guys dead

1746

01:11:34,600 --> 01:11:32,510

Arnold and Smith are in the office Dahl

1747

01:11:38,439 --> 01:11:34,610

has disappeared he doesn't mean he's

1748

01:11:42,479 --> 01:11:38,449

gone Chrisman supposedly gets recalled

1749

01:11:44,860 --> 01:11:42,489

to military duty and sent off to Alaska

1750

01:11:47,109 --> 01:11:44,870

meanwhile Ted Morello the UPI reporter

1751

01:11:49,570 --> 01:11:47,119

is telling

1752

01:11:50,859 --> 01:11:49,580

telling Arnold look I'm trying he's

1753

01:11:52,629 --> 01:11:50,869

saying I'm trying to get to the bottom

1754

01:11:54,939 --> 01:11:52,639

of this I'm using all my network of

1755

01:11:57,010 --> 01:11:54,949

sources and inform us try to find out

1756

01:11:59,320 --> 01:11:57,020

who what's going on here who the mystery

1757

01:12:00,580 --> 01:11:59,330

informant is I'm getting nowhere if I

1758

01:12:03,339 --> 01:12:00,590

were you I'd leave town

1759

01:12:04,300 --> 01:12:03,349

so finally they decided okay we're going

1760

01:12:06,220 --> 01:12:04,310

to get out of town

1761

01:12:08,379 --> 01:12:06,230

Arnold decides he wants to say goodbye

1762

01:12:11,500 --> 01:12:08,389

too dull so now I had to back up on

1763

01:12:12,939 --> 01:12:11,510

something earlier a couple of days

1764

01:12:14,350 --> 01:12:12,949

earlier they'd been they were in town

1765

01:12:17,080 --> 01:12:14,360

for like three four days during this

1766

01:12:19,689 --> 01:12:17,090

whole scenario Wendall first talked to

1767

01:12:21,490 --> 01:12:19,699

Arnold he wanted to I don't know what he

1768

01:12:24,490 --> 01:12:21,500

wanted to show him he said he suggested

1769

01:12:28,270 --> 01:12:24,500

that Arnold come out to a house occupied

1770

01:12:30,129 --> 01:12:28,280

by his secretary this was supposedly and

1771

01:12:34,120 --> 01:12:30,139

you know one of the more rundown areas

1772

01:12:35,740 --> 01:12:34,130

of town and Arnold got in the car they

1773

01:12:38,160 --> 01:12:35,750

drove over to this place and he said it

1774

01:12:41,560 --> 01:12:38,170

was like a nineteen house from like in

1775

01:12:46,359 --> 01:12:41,570

1912 1917 era something like that

1776

01:12:49,209 --> 01:12:46,369

beat-up place furnished with odds and

1777

01:12:50,680 --> 01:12:49,219

ends of furniture there was a woman

1778

01:12:53,310 --> 01:12:50,690

woman working there and I guess she was

1779

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:53,320

supposedly the secretary for their their

1780

01:13:00,820 --> 01:12:56,320

lumber mill scavenging

1781

01:13:03,930 --> 01:13:00,830

operation and I'm not sure what it was

1782

01:13:07,180 --> 01:13:03,940

Dahl wanted to show him at that time but

1783

01:13:08,859 --> 01:13:07,190

Arnold was there he took a careful look

1784

01:13:11,200 --> 01:13:08,869

around he decided the place look I was

1785

01:13:12,939 --> 01:13:11,210

ready to fall apart later when he

1786

01:13:15,010 --> 01:13:12,949

decided he wanted to save when they were

1787

01:13:16,810 --> 01:13:15,020

before he left he told Smith he said I

1788

01:13:19,149 --> 01:13:16,820

want to say goodbye to Dahl he said that

1789

01:13:22,180 --> 01:13:19,159

he for some reason I guess he he trusted

1790

01:13:24,100 --> 01:13:22,190

him more than he trusted Chrisman he he

1791

01:13:27,160 --> 01:13:24,110

sort of liked the guy even though he was

1792

01:13:29,379 --> 01:13:27,170

kind of lyrium at the same time he drove

1793

01:13:31,959 --> 01:13:29,389

out to the house in a place was empty

1794

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:31,969

and not only was it empty there were

1795

01:13:35,589 --> 01:13:33,920

cobwebs all over the place it looked he

1796

01:13:37,780 --> 01:13:35,599

said later it looked like it had not

1797

01:13:39,220 --> 01:13:37,790

been lived in for three months there was

1798

01:13:41,020 --> 01:13:39,230

not a stick of furniture in the place

1799

01:13:43,120 --> 01:13:41,030

there was nobody there the door was

1800

01:13:45,490 --> 01:13:43,130

standing ajar when he drove up okay this

1801  
01:13:48,160 --> 01:13:45,500  
is the address then that doll had given

1802  
01:13:50,770 --> 01:13:48,170  
to him yeah look at the place but he

1803  
01:13:52,780 --> 01:13:50,780  
never visited it before actually he did

1804  
01:13:54,640 --> 01:13:52,790  
yeah he had gone out there with him he

1805  
01:13:56,320 --> 01:13:54,650  
had that time it didn't look like it

1806  
01:13:58,359 --> 01:13:56,330  
hadn't been occupied with everybody was

1807  
01:14:00,670 --> 01:13:58,369  
decrepit but it was furnished and it was

1808  
01:14:03,310 --> 01:14:00,680  
clean okay now all of a sudden

1809  
01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:03,320  
days later the place is completely empty

1810  
01:14:08,320 --> 01:14:06,080  
and covered with cobwebs and dirt like

1811  
01:14:10,510 --> 01:14:08,330  
it had not been inhabited for months

1812  
01:14:12,240 --> 01:14:10,520  
unless he went into a time warp yeah

1813  
01:14:15,220 --> 01:14:12,250

exactly

1814

01:14:16,660 --> 01:14:15,230

Lewis I mean this is one of the freakier

1815

01:14:19,090 --> 01:14:16,670

things that this holds the whole episode

1816

01:14:20,920 --> 01:14:19,100

I mean they are old couldn't explain it

1817

01:14:22,150 --> 01:14:20,930

nobody has been able to explain it most

1818

01:14:23,800 --> 01:14:22,160

you know most people don't even

1819

01:14:25,720 --> 01:14:23,810

acknowledge that this is part of this

1820

01:14:28,540 --> 01:14:25,730

scenario this is just something that is

1821

01:14:30,700 --> 01:14:28,550

so out there that it's better off most

1822

01:14:33,490 --> 01:14:30,710

people figures better off just ignoring

1823

01:14:34,990 --> 01:14:33,500

it than to try to fit it into the the

1824

01:14:37,150 --> 01:14:35,000

rest of the scenario even though the

1825

01:14:39,250 --> 01:14:37,160

rest of the scenario is strange enough

1826  
01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:39,260  
now the strange enough thing happened

1827  
01:14:43,810 --> 01:14:40,880  
and let's kind of move the narrative

1828  
01:14:46,600 --> 01:14:43,820  
along here and that is when Arnold left

1829  
01:14:49,180 --> 01:14:46,610  
he ran into a problem with his plane yes

1830  
01:14:51,400 --> 01:14:49,190  
he did he landed a small airport about

1831  
01:14:54,760 --> 01:14:51,410  
halfway home being pinion to stop for

1832  
01:14:57,070 --> 01:14:54,770  
fuel when he went to take off the engine

1833  
01:14:58,270 --> 01:14:57,080  
seized up he was only a couple of

1834  
01:15:00,940 --> 01:14:58,280  
hundred feet in the air the engine

1835  
01:15:03,550 --> 01:15:00,950  
seized up shut off and he was able to

1836  
01:15:04,960 --> 01:15:03,560  
affect a fairly safe crash landing I

1837  
01:15:07,180 --> 01:15:04,970  
guess he had one of his landing struts

1838  
01:15:08,920 --> 01:15:07,190

was damaged but other than that he was

1839

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:08,930

okay and he was able to repair the

1840

01:15:12,850 --> 01:15:10,880

aircraft fairly quickly and get on home

1841

01:15:15,370 --> 01:15:12,860

he said when I asked him about this he

1842

01:15:17,440 --> 01:15:15,380

said his fuel switch was shut off how

1843

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:17,450

this happened he doesn't know now the

1844

01:15:22,030 --> 01:15:19,010

fuel switch is something turned on

1845

01:15:23,950 --> 01:15:22,040

manually yes it was a manual switch so

1846

01:15:26,260 --> 01:15:23,960

subconsciously he would have had to have

1847

01:15:27,970 --> 01:15:26,270

turned off that switch for this to have

1848

01:15:29,500 --> 01:15:27,980

happened and we'll get into more details

1849

01:15:31,560 --> 01:15:29,510

of this in a moment we have Kurt's

1850

01:15:36,680 --> 01:15:31,570

awfully with Gene and Chris you're in

1851

01:15:41,009 --> 01:15:39,959

are you tired of searching for great

1852

01:15:44,189 --> 01:15:41,019

talk-radio

1853

01:15:49,200 --> 01:15:44,199

more important search scene overall we

1854

01:15:51,390 --> 01:15:49,210

are the gcn Radio Network ray Perkins a

1855

01:15:54,049 --> 01:15:51,400

reclusive veteran burned out from the

1856

01:15:57,089 --> 01:15:54,059

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1857

01:15:59,310 --> 01:15:57,099

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1858

01:16:01,560 --> 01:15:59,320

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1859

01:16:04,259 --> 01:16:01,570

mysterious woman suffering and agony for

1860

01:16:08,000 --> 01:16:04,269

her devastated world a woman not yet

1861

01:16:11,430 --> 01:16:08,010

born calling across centuries to him

1862

01:16:14,100 --> 01:16:11,440

then a coincidence leads him to his

1863

01:16:17,220 --> 01:16:14,110

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1864

01:16:18,930 --> 01:16:17,230

attack of the Rockland the former

1865

01:16:21,779 --> 01:16:18,940

fiction editor for Star Wars and Indiana

1866

01:16:23,910 --> 01:16:21,789

Jones Robert Simpson writes the soul of

1867

01:16:25,529 --> 01:16:23,920

the novel attack of the Rockets lies in

1868

01:16:27,479 --> 01:16:25,539

its heart and passion for building a

1869

01:16:30,540 --> 01:16:27,489

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1870

01:16:33,450 --> 01:16:30,550

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1871

01:16:35,220 --> 01:16:33,460

rocket is available now read a sample

1872

01:16:37,049 --> 01:16:35,230

chapter and get a special discount off

1873

01:16:42,240 --> 01:16:37,059

of the cover price at our website

1874

01:16:45,629 --> 01:16:42,250

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1875

01:16:49,290 --> 01:16:45,639

attack of the rocket a novel in the

1876

01:16:51,750 --> 01:16:49,300

grand science-fiction tradition so

1877

01:16:54,000 --> 01:16:51,760

you're a maker of something wood crafts

1878

01:16:56,100 --> 01:16:54,010

fishing lures glass designs jewelry

1879

01:16:59,310 --> 01:16:56,110

purses perfumes goat's milk soap

1880

01:17:00,209 --> 01:16:59,320

whatever it is you made it here in

1881

01:17:02,250 --> 01:17:00,219

America

1882

01:17:04,919 --> 01:17:02,260

now you're eager for people to buy your

1883

01:17:06,689 --> 01:17:04,929

products right here locally instead of

1884

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:06,699

buying competing products made on the

1885

01:17:11,580 --> 01:17:08,800

other side of the world right then you

1886

01:17:15,660 --> 01:17:11,590

need to check out local makers dot-com

1887

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:15,670

support America buy and sell locally at

1888

01:17:20,459 --> 01:17:18,400

local makers calm doesn't matter if

1889

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:20,469

you're a home-based business or a major

1890

01:17:25,109 --> 01:17:23,440

manufacturer local makers dot-com offers

1891

01:17:28,319 --> 01:17:25,119

an easy way to connect with customers

1892

01:17:31,109 --> 01:17:28,329

within your local community as well as

1893

01:17:34,319 --> 01:17:31,119

across the US simply by entering a zip

1894

01:17:36,930 --> 01:17:34,329

code and there's no cost to join so if

1895

01:17:39,450 --> 01:17:36,940

you're a maker who needs buyers go to

1896

01:17:42,330 --> 01:17:39,460

local makers dot-com and stock your

1897

01:17:45,580 --> 01:17:42,340

products on one of our shelves local

1898

01:17:47,530 --> 01:17:45,590

makers dot-com promoting preserving

1899

01:17:50,500 --> 01:17:47,540

porting your neighbors manufacturing

1900

01:17:52,330 --> 01:17:50,510

businesses digestive health is the key

1901

01:17:54,970 --> 01:17:52,340

to wellness and elimination of toxins

1902

01:17:57,100 --> 01:17:54,980

that bears repeating digestive health is

1903

01:18:00,010 --> 01:17:57,110

the key to wellness and elimination of

1904

01:18:02,080 --> 01:18:00,020

toxins and pro-am one daily probiotic

1905

01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:02,090

cleanse is the key to digestive health

1906

01:18:06,010 --> 01:18:04,159

pro-am one is a powerful liquid

1907

01:18:08,830 --> 01:18:06,020

probiotic strong enough to cleanse

1908

01:18:11,050 --> 01:18:08,840

gentle enough to use every day Pro em1

1909

01:18:12,399 --> 01:18:11,060

as dairy wheat and soy free contains

1910

01:18:14,410 --> 01:18:12,409

all-natural and certified organic

1911

01:18:16,030 --> 01:18:14,420

ingredients contains no preservatives or

1912

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:16,040

animal products supports a healthy

1913

01:18:19,540 --> 01:18:17,840

digestive and immune system supports

1914

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,550

weight loss improves absorption of food

1915

01:18:23,560 --> 01:18:21,199

nutrients aids in controlling yeast

1916

01:18:25,359 --> 01:18:23,570

infections is never freeze-dried and

1917

01:18:26,709 --> 01:18:25,369

uses three groups of live viable

1918

01:18:29,020 --> 01:18:26,719

beneficial microbes to cleanse and

1919

01:18:31,120 --> 01:18:29,030

remove toxins order Pro Am one daily

1920

01:18:36,490 --> 01:18:31,130

probiotic cleanse at Tarragona calm

1921

01:18:39,189 --> 01:18:36,500

spelled ter a gan IX calm tarragon x-com

1922

01:18:41,709 --> 01:18:39,199

or call toll-free 866 three six nine

1923

01:18:44,080 --> 01:18:41,719

three six seven eight that's eight six

1924

01:18:48,939 --> 01:18:44,090

six three six nine three six seven eight

1925

01:18:50,379 --> 01:18:48,949

pro em1 the raw probiotic what you're

1926

01:18:51,879 --> 01:18:50,389

about to hear will help you remember

1927

01:18:54,060 --> 01:18:51,889

where to find the best water filter

1928

01:18:57,370 --> 01:18:54,070

products at the best prices on the web

1929

01:18:59,290 --> 01:18:57,380

there did you hear it perky shop comm

1930

01:19:01,149 --> 01:18:59,300

with the newest rookie products in stock

1931

01:19:03,220 --> 01:19:01,159

the best prices on Berkey products

1932

01:19:05,320 --> 01:19:03,230

anywhere fast free shipping and the most

1933

01:19:07,600 --> 01:19:05,330

amazing customer service Berkey shop

1934

01:19:09,339 --> 01:19:07,610

comm home of all berkey water filter

1935

01:19:10,990 --> 01:19:09,349

products like the big berkey for

1936

01:19:13,000 --> 01:19:11,000

producing clean drinking water by

1937

01:19:15,879 --> 01:19:13,010

removing contaminants chemicals heavy

1938

01:19:17,800 --> 01:19:15,889

metals and even fluoride call 1 888 6

1939

01:19:19,959 --> 01:19:17,810

Berkey to get your berkey water filter

1940

01:19:22,450 --> 01:19:19,969

perfect for home travel camping or

1941

01:19:24,220 --> 01:19:22,460

disasters and Berkey shop comm is the

1942

01:19:26,770 --> 01:19:24,230

perfect site to get your Berkey because

1943

01:19:29,290 --> 01:19:26,780

we're open 24/7 with free shipping and

1944

01:19:31,780 --> 01:19:29,300

no sales tax even celebrities and NFL

1945

01:19:34,030 --> 01:19:31,790

athletes shop at Berkey shop calm call 1

1946

01:19:38,320 --> 01:19:34,040

888 6 Berkey to order your Berkey

1947

01:19:42,609 --> 01:19:38,330

products that's 8 8 8 6 ber k ey or go

1948

01:19:45,220 --> 01:19:42,619

to Berkey shop calm 8 8 8 6 BER k ey or

1949

01:19:53,690 --> 01:19:45,230

go to burqa shop calm for everything

1950

01:19:59,119 --> 01:19:56,809

[Music]

1951

01:20:03,550 --> 01:19:59,129

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

1952

01:20:03,560 --> 01:20:06,979

[Music]

1953

01:20:11,860 --> 01:20:09,380

with Jean with Chris we have Kurt's odd

1954

01:20:14,959 --> 01:20:11,870

way of trying to remember the strange

1955

01:20:17,090 --> 01:20:14,969

mystery of Maury island and Kenneth oils

1956

01:20:18,979 --> 01:20:17,100

participation so that's the point to

1957

01:20:21,920 --> 01:20:18,989

bring up over and over again we have an

1958

01:20:23,990 --> 01:20:21,930

experienced pilot and I assume then that

1959

01:20:26,630 --> 01:20:24,000

the plane doesn't take off unless you

1960

01:20:28,910 --> 01:20:26,640

turn on the fuel switch exactly I mean

1961

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:28,920

you need to indeed fuel switch in order

1962

01:20:34,340 --> 01:20:31,440

to fire up the engine and obviously he

1963

01:20:37,610 --> 01:20:34,350

did the engine fired up he had just

1964

01:20:41,840 --> 01:20:37,620

filled up the fuel tank and he flew out

1965

01:20:43,520 --> 01:20:41,850

of there and it shut off and he didn't

1966

01:20:46,880 --> 01:20:43,530

realize until later that the fuel switch

1967

01:20:48,709 --> 01:20:46,890

was turned off again and he doesn't know

1968

01:20:51,459 --> 01:20:48,719

how this happened he doesn't have any

1969

01:20:53,450 --> 01:20:51,469

recollection of having done it himself

1970

01:20:56,360 --> 01:20:53,460

it's just what another one of these

1971

01:20:59,330 --> 01:20:56,370

bizarre things that occurred and anyway

1972

01:21:01,400 --> 01:20:59,340

he was he was he landed safely took care

1973

01:21:03,709 --> 01:21:01,410

of what minor repairs needed that taken

1974

01:21:05,090 --> 01:21:03,719

care of and flew long home and pretty

1975

01:21:08,510 --> 01:21:05,100

much tried to put the whole episode

1976

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,520

behind him he conferred some with with

1977

01:21:12,620 --> 01:21:10,560

Ray Palmer and to tell you the truth I

1978

01:21:14,600 --> 01:21:12,630

don't I don't think he ever actually did

1979

01:21:16,610 --> 01:21:14,610

put together a detailed report on all of

1980

01:21:17,930 --> 01:21:16,620

this for Palmer well actually they did

1981

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:17,940

the collaboration would see in the

1982

01:21:21,260 --> 01:21:19,920

coming of the saucers because it was

1983

01:21:23,690 --> 01:21:21,270

included in their book but he never

1984

01:21:26,450 --> 01:21:23,700

actually did an article for the magazine

1985

01:21:28,220 --> 01:21:26,460

did he ever have a subsequent comment

1986

01:21:30,530 --> 01:21:28,230

about what's in the book or just affirm

1987

01:21:32,810 --> 01:21:30,540

what he wrote there now when I talked to

1988

01:21:34,880 --> 01:21:32,820

him he just Jesus reiterated several

1989

01:21:36,170 --> 01:21:34,890

times like look this stuff happened you

1990

01:21:37,940 --> 01:21:36,180

know you can believe it or you cannot

1991

01:21:40,100 --> 01:21:37,950

believe it you know I'm sick of

1992

01:21:41,180 --> 01:21:40,110

reporters dogging me in fact when I can

1993

01:21:42,920 --> 01:21:41,190

when I talk to him

1994

01:21:46,010 --> 01:21:42,930

the only way I was able actually getting

1995

01:21:49,700 --> 01:21:46,020

to agree to talk to me at all was simply

1996

01:21:51,200 --> 01:21:49,710

by kind of making him aware that that I

1997

01:21:53,000 --> 01:21:51,210

was sympathetic to what he had

1998

01:21:55,160 --> 01:21:53,010

experienced and that I was also an

1999

01:21:56,600 --> 01:21:55,170

aviation enthusiast in fact about the

2000

01:21:59,660 --> 01:21:56,610

first five or ten minutes of the phone

2001  
01:22:01,550 --> 01:21:59,670  
conversation we just discussed aircraft

2002  
01:22:04,190 --> 01:22:01,560  
in aviation I had been a crew chief in

2003  
01:22:05,690 --> 01:22:04,200  
the Air Force on fighter aircraft when I

2004  
01:22:08,150 --> 01:22:05,700  
was a kid I lived a quarter of a mile

2005  
01:22:10,040 --> 01:22:08,160  
from an airport I used to beg rides from

2006  
01:22:12,050 --> 01:22:10,050  
pilots and Cessnas and Piper Cubs all

2007  
01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:12,060  
the time and when I brought this to his

2008  
01:22:16,459 --> 01:22:14,880  
attention is added to Nick before that

2009  
01:22:18,140 --> 01:22:16,469  
was kind of like why should I even talk

2010  
01:22:19,360 --> 01:22:18,150  
you're just another reporter I hang up

2011  
01:22:21,550 --> 01:22:19,370  
on reporters I'm sick of

2012  
01:22:24,100 --> 01:22:21,560  
reporters all they do is hound me they

2013  
01:22:26,170 --> 01:22:24,110

pretty much said that and as I explained

2014

01:22:29,380 --> 01:22:26,180

to him they said look I said I read your

2015

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:29,390

book and I'm sympathetic to what you

2016

01:22:33,700 --> 01:22:30,560

must have gone through and I'd love to

2017

01:22:35,560 --> 01:22:33,710

hear more and then we talked basically

2018

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,570

he just restated pretty much everything

2019

01:22:40,540 --> 01:22:38,480

that he had stated in the book and he

2020

01:22:42,220 --> 01:22:40,550

said I'm at the point in my life he said

2021

01:22:43,540 --> 01:22:42,230

where I just don't he said I don't

2022

01:22:45,550 --> 01:22:43,550

really think about it a whole lot he

2023

01:22:47,530 --> 01:22:45,560

said it's history he said it was strange

2024

01:22:49,060 --> 01:22:47,540

and I asked him about Smith I said you

2025

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:49,070

still keep in touch and he said they had

2026

01:22:56,890 --> 01:22:51,440

up to that point this is back in it was

2027

01:22:58,930 --> 01:22:56,900

in 1975 or 76 when I interviewed okay so

2028

01:23:02,410 --> 01:22:58,940

we're talking a time here where he was

2029

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:02,420

in his mid to late testes yeah and at

2030

01:23:08,110 --> 01:23:05,360

the time I guess Smith had retired as an

2031

01:23:10,960 --> 01:23:08,120

airline pilot and he had been invited to

2032

01:23:12,100 --> 01:23:10,970

his retirement ceremony but something

2033

01:23:15,390 --> 01:23:12,110

there was some kind of conflicting

2034

01:23:18,580 --> 01:23:15,400

expecting schedule and he can make it

2035

01:23:20,080 --> 01:23:18,590

and he just you know pretty much there I

2036

01:23:21,550 --> 01:23:20,090

guess at that point that was pretty much

2037

01:23:26,350 --> 01:23:21,560

the last they had been in touch with one

2038

01:23:31,240 --> 01:23:26,360

another but there defected Smith kept

2039

01:23:33,070 --> 01:23:31,250

disappearing with Chrisman that somebody

2040

01:23:34,990 --> 01:23:33,080

was informing the local media the local

2041

01:23:36,580 --> 01:23:35,000

press as to what was going on in the

2042

01:23:38,530 --> 01:23:36,590

room but they couldn't find any bugging

2043

01:23:41,830 --> 01:23:38,540

devices it almost it almost points a

2044

01:23:43,420 --> 01:23:41,840

finger at Smith now Arnold ever feel

2045

01:23:45,820 --> 01:23:43,430

that Smith had betrayed him

2046

01:23:47,620 --> 01:23:45,830

no he didn't he like Smith I mean he

2047

01:23:50,140 --> 01:23:47,630

liked the man immensely and I mean in

2048

01:23:52,720 --> 01:23:50,150

all honesty I don't think he would have

2049

01:23:53,590 --> 01:23:52,730

admitted that had it he had even

2050

01:23:55,690 --> 01:23:53,600

suspected it

2051  
01:23:57,280 --> 01:23:55,700  
he liked the man too much he told me he

2052  
01:23:59,620 --> 01:23:57,290  
said from the moment I met this guy he

2053  
01:24:02,530 --> 01:23:59,630  
said he was just a very very likable man

2054  
01:24:04,480 --> 01:24:02,540  
they just they immediately bonded they

2055  
01:24:07,570 --> 01:24:04,490  
were they were like personalities he had

2056  
01:24:09,190 --> 01:24:07,580  
the same kind of sense of humor of

2057  
01:24:12,850 --> 01:24:09,200  
course they were both pilots they should

2058  
01:24:15,160 --> 01:24:12,860  
they had many things in common and it

2059  
01:24:17,560 --> 01:24:15,170  
was just it was just one of those happy

2060  
01:24:19,930 --> 01:24:17,570  
friendships that the man fell into at

2061  
01:24:22,000 --> 01:24:19,940  
that point in time unfortunately maybe

2062  
01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:22,010  
maybe it wasn't just a happy friendship

2063  
01:24:26,380 --> 01:24:24,560

maybe he was set up nobody nobody really

2064

01:24:28,570 --> 01:24:26,390

knows but he didn't want to think that

2065

01:24:30,320 --> 01:24:28,580

he wanted to take the innocent viewpoint

2066

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:30,330

which is this is my friend

2067

01:24:33,860 --> 01:24:31,620

and that's that did he ever try to

2068

01:24:35,690 --> 01:24:33,870

speculate about yeah what Chrisman and

2069

01:24:38,900 --> 01:24:35,700

Smith were talking about during their

2070

01:24:40,760 --> 01:24:38,910

absences he never really did speculate

2071

01:24:42,350 --> 01:24:40,770

about that he I don't think he wanted to

2072

01:24:45,200 --> 01:24:42,360

speculate about it he didn't want to

2073

01:24:46,850 --> 01:24:45,210

think badly of Smith and even even if

2074

01:24:49,280 --> 01:24:46,860

Smith had been going off to confer with

2075

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,290

Chrisman and even if he was the

2076

01:24:54,620 --> 01:24:51,840

informant the mystery man filling the

2077

01:24:55,850 --> 01:24:54,630

median or what was going on I mean what

2078

01:24:57,260 --> 01:24:55,860

was Arnold gonna do about it

2079

01:24:58,880 --> 01:24:57,270

I do know one thing one of the things

2080

01:25:00,910 --> 01:24:58,890

that that Arnold brought up and I think

2081

01:25:03,650 --> 01:25:00,920

he mentioned this in his book as well

2082

01:25:07,340 --> 01:25:03,660

his buddy Colonel Weiland had given him

2083

01:25:09,530 --> 01:25:07,350

a 32 caliber revolver to carry with him

2084

01:25:11,120 --> 01:25:09,540

for personal protection again this is

2085

01:25:14,660 --> 01:25:11,130

during and during a different era when

2086

01:25:17,150 --> 01:25:14,670

you didn't need you know a permit to

2087

01:25:19,520 --> 01:25:17,160

carry a concealed firearm he just simply

2088

01:25:21,710 --> 01:25:19,530

carried it and he had it with him in the

2089

01:25:24,500 --> 01:25:21,720

hotel room and when Smith discovered he

2090

01:25:27,140 --> 01:25:24,510

had a gun on him he was kind of aghast

2091

01:25:29,060 --> 01:25:27,150

said this I think it I think it actually

2092

01:25:31,520 --> 01:25:29,070

stunning and all those admitted that he

2093

01:25:32,800 --> 01:25:31,530

said it was like like Smith was totally

2094

01:25:35,690 --> 01:25:32,810

dumbfounded that it was carrying a gun

2095

01:25:38,120 --> 01:25:35,700

he didn't make any any any further bones

2096

01:25:40,130 --> 01:25:38,130

about it but the fact that he cannot

2097

01:25:41,870 --> 01:25:40,140

just this guy that he had hooked up with

2098

01:25:43,760 --> 01:25:41,880

in a room was carrying a gun kind of

2099

01:25:45,860 --> 01:25:43,770

shocking and I guess he really didn't

2100

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,870

know what to do about that so but there

2101  
01:25:48,710 --> 01:25:47,040  
were there were so many little elements

2102  
01:25:52,250 --> 01:25:48,720  
to this whole thing and it just it

2103  
01:25:53,000 --> 01:25:52,260  
really does smack of something out of

2104  
01:25:54,620 --> 01:25:53,010  
the x-files

2105  
01:25:57,200 --> 01:25:54,630  
oh there was one other thing to it when

2106  
01:25:59,120 --> 01:25:57,210  
before they left before Arnold and Smith

2107  
01:26:02,750 --> 01:25:59,130  
left town before Chrisman and dull and

2108  
01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:02,760  
it disappeared and I guess I guess dog

2109  
01:26:07,190 --> 01:26:04,800  
is later located sitting in a movie

2110  
01:26:08,900 --> 01:26:07,200  
theater at the end of all of this he

2111  
01:26:10,400 --> 01:26:08,910  
used to go to this particular theater

2112  
01:26:11,810 --> 01:26:10,410  
all the time and after Arnold had gone

2113  
01:26:15,110 --> 01:26:11,820

to this house that turned out to be

2114

01:26:17,270 --> 01:26:15,120

empty he later found dull in a movie in

2115

01:26:19,010 --> 01:26:17,280

his movie theater indologist basically

2116

01:26:20,360 --> 01:26:19,020

said let me alone I don't know I don't

2117

01:26:22,820 --> 01:26:20,370

want to deal with this anymore

2118

01:26:25,880 --> 01:26:22,830

I don't really bothered with it doll his

2119

01:26:28,640 --> 01:26:25,890

voice supposedly hadn't had run off and

2120

01:26:29,840 --> 01:26:28,650

there was an FBI report that was later

2121

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,850

released under the Freedom of

2122

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:31,440

Information Act and according to the FBI

2123

01:26:37,340 --> 01:26:35,040

report near the boy a I guess was found

2124

01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:37,350

in Montana or someplace in other reports

2125

01:26:41,900 --> 01:26:39,360

that the boy had suffered from amnesia I

2126  
01:26:42,899 --> 01:26:41,910  
think I wonder about here is the strange

2127  
01:26:47,310 --> 01:26:42,909  
things that went on

2128  
01:26:49,890 --> 01:26:47,320  
being basically they have eavesdropping

2129  
01:26:52,649 --> 01:26:49,900  
going on you have the house which

2130  
01:26:54,060 --> 01:26:52,659  
suddenly has changed it kind of smells a

2131  
01:26:56,129 --> 01:26:54,070  
little bit like some kind of crazy

2132  
01:26:58,590 --> 01:26:56,139  
intelligence operation where somebody

2133  
01:27:00,000 --> 01:26:58,600  
was playing a game it exactly does and

2134  
01:27:02,160 --> 01:27:00,010  
and there was eight there was a major

2135  
01:27:04,290 --> 01:27:02,170  
standard that was brought into this by

2136  
01:27:06,840 --> 01:27:04,300  
Smith this was when Smith disappeared at

2137  
01:27:10,110 --> 01:27:06,850  
one point he later he actually admitted

2138  
01:27:11,610 --> 01:27:10,120

that he had contacted somebody else in

2139

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:11,620

army intelligence and a business major

2140

01:27:16,439 --> 01:27:13,600

sander who showed up I guess it was on

2141

01:27:17,879 --> 01:27:16,449

the day that smithing and and Arnold

2142

01:27:19,140 --> 01:27:17,889

decided to get out of the town after

2143

01:27:23,100 --> 01:27:19,150

they'd been warned repeatedly they

2144

01:27:26,959 --> 01:27:23,110

should get out of town sander took them

2145

01:27:29,879 --> 01:27:26,969

to a smelting plant outside of the city

2146

01:27:31,500 --> 01:27:29,889

and he had that that samples they still

2147

01:27:34,590 --> 01:27:31,510

had a few samples of this material that

2148

01:27:36,840 --> 01:27:34,600

Chrisman had brought in and sander had

2149

01:27:39,330 --> 01:27:36,850

he took him to this smelting plant and

2150

01:27:41,970 --> 01:27:39,340

Arnold later said there were piles of

2151  
01:27:42,750 --> 01:27:41,980  
the slag slag like material playing all

2152  
01:27:44,760 --> 01:27:42,760  
over the place

2153  
01:27:48,390 --> 01:27:44,770  
sander took him up to one particular

2154  
01:27:52,290 --> 01:27:48,400  
pile which looked very much like the

2155  
01:27:53,850 --> 01:27:52,300  
stuff that Chrisman had and Arnold

2156  
01:27:55,410 --> 01:27:53,860  
smelled Iraq he wanted to look at some

2157  
01:27:57,090 --> 01:27:55,420  
of the other sample piles that were

2158  
01:27:58,919 --> 01:27:57,100  
laying around and sander got him out of

2159  
01:28:00,209 --> 01:27:58,929  
there he wouldn't let him look at

2160  
01:28:02,250 --> 01:28:00,219  
anything else he just ate hustling I

2161  
01:28:03,660 --> 01:28:02,260  
guess here actually in a military car he

2162  
01:28:05,729 --> 01:28:03,670  
also went back into the car and they

2163  
01:28:08,040 --> 01:28:05,739

left and I have to ask you a question

2164

01:28:10,560 --> 01:28:08,050

here as we go along here and that is

2165

01:28:14,459 --> 01:28:10,570

there was a dust-up or Lisa one side

2166

01:28:16,800 --> 01:28:14,469

dust-up between Ray Palmer and Edward

2167

01:28:19,020 --> 01:28:16,810

ruppelt because in the book the report

2168

01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:19,030

on unidentified flying objects by Edward

2169

01:28:25,320 --> 01:28:22,239

rappelled he talked of Morrie Allen as a

2170

01:28:27,959 --> 01:28:25,330

hoax and in a sense implicated Palmer as

2171

01:28:29,790 --> 01:28:27,969

someone responsible for this hoax didn't

2172

01:28:33,540 --> 01:28:29,800

Arnold have any feelings or mention

2173

01:28:35,370 --> 01:28:33,550

anything about repelled no no II didn't

2174

01:28:38,100 --> 01:28:35,380

he didn't mention repels at all and he

2175

01:28:40,620 --> 01:28:38,110

didn't he didn't think that Palmer was

2176  
01:28:42,030 --> 01:28:40,630  
anything maybe more than a dupe that he

2177  
01:28:44,760 --> 01:28:42,040  
was simply duped by the letter that

2178  
01:28:47,640 --> 01:28:44,770  
Chrisman initially sent him and Chrisman

2179  
01:28:50,160 --> 01:28:47,650  
pretty much admitted to the FBI there

2180  
01:28:52,020 --> 01:28:50,170  
when there was a I guess the Fed sat

2181  
01:28:54,680 --> 01:28:52,030  
down local agent sat down interviewed

2182  
01:28:57,020 --> 01:28:54,690  
both doll and Chrisman separately and

2183  
01:28:59,459 --> 01:28:57,030  
they they kind of said

2184  
01:29:01,229 --> 01:28:59,469  
or I should say Chrisman said to the

2185  
01:29:04,800 --> 01:29:01,239  
agent he said look he said I tailored

2186  
01:29:07,620 --> 01:29:04,810  
the letter to what I thought this guy

2187  
01:29:09,770 --> 01:29:07,630  
Palmer would want to hear you know you

2188  
01:29:12,660 --> 01:29:09,780

knew Palmer was into flying saucers UFOs

2189

01:29:15,000 --> 01:29:12,670

strange phenomena so he's trying to pull

2190

01:29:16,440 --> 01:29:15,010

one over on Ray Palmer that's what it

2191

01:29:18,690 --> 01:29:16,450

sounded like and after that was the

2192

01:29:21,240 --> 01:29:18,700

sense of the FBI agent that had gotten

2193

01:29:25,050 --> 01:29:21,250

out of this too that this was the the

2194

01:29:27,810 --> 01:29:25,060

they basically used Palmer as a way to

2195

01:29:29,820 --> 01:29:27,820

further whatever objective they had in

2196

01:29:31,170 --> 01:29:29,830

mind okay we'll have to look into the

2197

01:29:33,900 --> 01:29:31,180

objective and where it might have gone

2198

01:29:36,540 --> 01:29:33,910

or is going or has gone wherever you

2199

01:29:44,790 --> 01:29:36,550

want to say about with Curt 7li and Jean

2200

01:29:47,190 --> 01:29:44,800

and Chris you're in a paragraph the gzn

2201  
01:29:51,150 --> 01:29:47,200  
radio network providing the world with

2202  
01:29:54,420 --> 01:29:51,160  
hard-hitting talk radio G C and great

2203  
01:29:56,550 --> 01:29:54,430  
talk radio starts ear graphic converter

2204  
01:29:59,160 --> 01:29:56,560  
is the image manipulation tool for the

2205  
01:30:01,080 --> 01:29:59,170  
rest of us it does not use any database

2206  
01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,090  
you get full control of all your files

2207  
01:30:05,910 --> 01:30:03,760  
want to view the images of a folder drag

2208  
01:30:08,220 --> 01:30:05,920  
it into graphic converter and a powerful

2209  
01:30:10,290 --> 01:30:08,230  
browser opens up to show your image

2210  
01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:10,300  
files you could use it for slideshows

2211  
01:30:14,610 --> 01:30:12,400  
you could use it to import images from

2212  
01:30:16,560 --> 01:30:14,620  
digital cameras or from scanners need to

2213  
01:30:18,570 --> 01:30:16,570

do some image editing you can do that

2214

01:30:21,300 --> 01:30:18,580

too in graphic converter also print

2215

01:30:23,580 --> 01:30:21,310

catalogs convert from so many formats I

2216

01:30:25,440 --> 01:30:23,590

can't even list them download now to see

2217

01:30:28,260 --> 01:30:25,450

if graphic converter is good for you

2218

01:30:30,300 --> 01:30:28,270

like one and a half million other users

2219

01:30:32,459 --> 01:30:30,310

guess what you could save money when you

2220

01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,469

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2221

01:30:36,570 --> 01:30:34,480

code night I'll use the coupon code

2222

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:36,580

night how to get a special price for

2223

01:30:44,540 --> 01:30:39,520

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

2224

01:30:48,959 --> 01:30:44,550

mats le MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm

2225

01:30:51,090 --> 01:30:48,969

LEM ke soft calm are you having trouble

2226

01:30:53,010 --> 01:30:51,100

paying your mortgage maybe your mortgage

2227

01:30:55,410 --> 01:30:53,020

loan is upside down or in foreclosure

2228

01:30:57,810 --> 01:30:55,420

maybe the bank already foreclosed on you

2229

01:31:00,600 --> 01:30:57,820

don't sit around being a victim of bank

2230

01:31:03,240 --> 01:31:00,610

fraud fight back we have the tools to

2231

01:31:05,459 --> 01:31:03,250

help you fight back here's how go to

2232

01:31:07,990 --> 01:31:05,469

inspector audit comm and click on the

2233

01:31:10,270 --> 01:31:08,000

gcn radio special order a

2234

01:31:13,150 --> 01:31:10,280

Marie audit find the real truth about

2235

01:31:15,160 --> 01:31:13,160

your loan maybe like me you'll find your

2236

01:31:17,920 --> 01:31:15,170

bank loan was paid off already maybe

2237

01:31:20,830 --> 01:31:17,930

like me you'll find your bank defrauded

2238

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:20,840

you at the closing and maybe like me you

2239

01:31:24,340 --> 01:31:21,920

will go after them

2240

01:31:26,500 --> 01:31:24,350

did you know 78% of home loans in the

2241

01:31:28,450 --> 01:31:26,510

last 10 years violated consumer credit

2242

01:31:30,490 --> 01:31:28,460

laws we should not let the bank's get

2243

01:31:32,920 --> 01:31:30,500

away with this fraud go to inspector

2244

01:31:35,770 --> 01:31:32,930

audit dot-com and click on the gcn radio

2245

01:31:38,020 --> 01:31:35,780

special order a summary audit today and

2246

01:31:40,540 --> 01:31:38,030

find the truth about your mortgage loan

2247

01:31:43,480 --> 01:31:40,550

that's inspector audit calm or call

2248

01:31:45,790 --> 01:31:43,490

eight five five three seven three 49 48

2249

01:31:53,410 --> 01:31:45,800

that's one eight five five three seven

2250

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:53,420

three 49 48 that's what it sounds like

2251

01:31:56,890 --> 01:31:55,040

when a burglar kicks in the door of a

2252

01:31:59,020 --> 01:31:56,900

dark house that looks like no one is

2253

01:32:00,760 --> 01:31:59,030

home don't let your home be the next

2254

01:32:03,220 --> 01:32:00,770

target make it look like someone is home

2255

01:32:05,500 --> 01:32:03,230

watching television with fake TV fake

2256

01:32:07,660 --> 01:32:05,510

TVs a small electronic device that makes

2257

01:32:09,190 --> 01:32:07,670

the same light as a real television so

2258

01:32:11,800 --> 01:32:09,200

from outside it looks like someone is

2259

01:32:13,630 --> 01:32:11,810

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

2260

01:32:15,940 --> 01:32:13,640

like a lamp on a timer but is far more

2261

01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:15,950

convincing to burglars fake TV deters

2262

01:32:20,260 --> 01:32:18,320

burglars cost far less than an alarm and

2263

01:32:22,210 --> 01:32:20,270

is highly recommended by numerous police

2264

01:32:24,400 --> 01:32:22,220

departments used it anytime you're away

2265

01:32:26,260 --> 01:32:24,410

from home to order your fake TV for only

2266

01:32:29,110 --> 01:32:26,270

thirty four ninety five go to fake

2267

01:32:31,930 --> 01:32:29,120

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

2268

01:32:34,660 --> 01:32:31,940

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

2269

01:32:36,730 --> 01:32:34,670

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

2270

01:32:38,920 --> 01:32:36,740

for a loved one for safety security and

2271

01:32:41,200 --> 01:32:38,930

peace of mind for both of you call eight

2272

01:32:46,060 --> 01:32:41,210

seven seven five FA ke

2273

01:32:50,230 --> 01:32:46,070

TV or go to fate tv.com fake tv.com the

2274

01:32:53,500 --> 01:32:50,240

burglar deterrent iodine protection

2275

01:32:55,930 --> 01:32:53,510

packs from hemp USA org are now in stock

2276

01:32:58,420 --> 01:32:55,940

for immediate delivery worldwide our

2277

01:33:01,210 --> 01:32:58,430

iodine protection packs include micro

2278

01:33:04,090 --> 01:33:01,220

plant powder green life kelp red palm

2279

01:33:06,490 --> 01:33:04,100

oil and our clear roll-on iodine that

2280

01:33:09,070 --> 01:33:06,500

will feed the body the iodine it needs

2281

01:33:11,710 --> 01:33:09,080

all iodine protection packs are in stock

2282

01:33:12,640 --> 01:33:11,720

save you money and ship for free in all

2283

01:33:16,000 --> 01:33:12,650

50 states

2284

01:33:18,700 --> 01:33:16,010

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

2285

01:33:21,970 --> 01:33:18,710

one two six oh eight today

2286

01:33:24,070 --> 01:33:21,980

if usa.org has a revolutionary wonder

2287

01:33:26,770 --> 01:33:24,080

food for detoxing the body and

2288

01:33:28,990 --> 01:33:26,780

rebuilding the immune system micro plant

2289

01:33:31,120 --> 01:33:29,000

powder can help unclog arteries and

2290

01:33:33,640 --> 01:33:31,130

soften heart valves while removing heavy

2291

01:33:35,740 --> 01:33:33,650

metals virus fungus bacteria and

2292

01:33:38,410 --> 01:33:35,750

parasites plus it cleans and purifies

2293

01:33:41,050 --> 01:33:38,420

the blood lung stomach and colon keep

2294

01:33:43,690 --> 01:33:41,060

your body clean with micro plant powder

2295

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,700

visit us at [hempusa.org](http://hempusa.org)

2296

01:34:07,750 --> 01:33:46,400

or call 908 six nine one two six oh

2297

01:34:10,480 --> 01:34:07,760

eight today so was Maury island really

2298

01:34:12,850 --> 01:34:10,490

an insidious hoax that unfortunately

2299

01:34:14,500 --> 01:34:12,860

resulted and the deaths of a couple of

2300

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,510

people and might have claimed the third

2301  
01:34:19,900 --> 01:34:17,360  
had Arnold not made that crash landing

2302  
01:34:22,630 --> 01:34:19,910  
we have Kurt subtly with gene and Chris

2303  
01:34:26,650 --> 01:34:22,640  
trying to sort out this mystery so in

2304  
01:34:29,460 --> 01:34:26,660  
retrospect here who was friendly

2305  
01:34:33,070 --> 01:34:29,470  
Chrisman I mean this guy shows up

2306  
01:34:34,900 --> 01:34:33,080  
allegedly as a possible suspect or

2307  
01:34:37,660 --> 01:34:34,910  
person of interest in the Kennedy

2308  
01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:37,670  
assassination he had a talk show you

2309  
01:34:43,450 --> 01:34:40,880  
know even passing Arnold we'll get on to

2310  
01:34:46,710 --> 01:34:43,460  
crispin in a moment so Arnold basically

2311  
01:34:49,270 --> 01:34:46,720  
tells you in your conversation

2312  
01:34:52,320 --> 01:34:49,280  
everything in that book is it he doesn't

2313  
01:34:55,330 --> 01:34:52,330

have much more to add now Arnold himself

2314

01:34:57,010 --> 01:34:55,340

he I guess was sort of a UFO

2315

01:34:59,350 --> 01:34:57,020

investigator for a while then he drifted

2316

01:35:01,860 --> 01:34:59,360

away he tried to run for lieutenant

2317

01:35:04,300 --> 01:35:01,870

governor of his home state and he lost

2318

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:04,310

maybe because he was the flying saucer

2319

01:35:09,220 --> 01:35:07,280

candidate that's very possible

2320

01:35:10,930 --> 01:35:09,230

you know with the public who knows I

2321

01:35:13,840 --> 01:35:10,940

would I would say that probably didn't

2322

01:35:14,230 --> 01:35:13,850

help his chances and he don't think it

2323

01:35:18,250 --> 01:35:14,240

would

2324

01:35:20,800 --> 01:35:18,260

so no probably not now as far as

2325

01:35:24,070 --> 01:35:20,810

Arnold's own reaction what did he think

2326

01:35:25,780 --> 01:35:24,080

was responsible for Rory Island and all

2327

01:35:27,520 --> 01:35:25,790

the things that happened he have a final

2328

01:35:30,189 --> 01:35:27,530

opinion when you talk to him

2329

01:35:32,229 --> 01:35:30,199

what 25 28 years later he was just

2330

01:35:34,049 --> 01:35:32,239

completely baffled even even after all

2331

01:35:36,760 --> 01:35:34,059

those years he was he was absolutely

2332

01:35:39,339 --> 01:35:36,770

baffled by everything that happened the

2333

01:35:41,200 --> 01:35:39,349

the fact that somebody was contacting

2334

01:35:42,939 --> 01:35:41,210

the local media two local press I should

2335

01:35:46,419 --> 01:35:42,949

say because it really wasn't media per

2336

01:35:50,260 --> 01:35:46,429

se in that time other than radio did

2337

01:35:52,810 --> 01:35:50,270

that he that Arnold in Chrisman compete

2338

01:35:54,310 --> 01:35:52,820

he had a strong feeling that these two

2339

01:35:56,500 --> 01:35:54,320

guys were up to something

2340

01:35:59,200 --> 01:35:56,510

that the story they were giving him was

2341

01:36:01,779 --> 01:35:59,210

so much BS but he couldn't prove it and

2342

01:36:03,279 --> 01:36:01,789

he really I think deep down he really

2343

01:36:04,779 --> 01:36:03,289

was hoping that what they were telling

2344

01:36:07,209 --> 01:36:04,789

him was a truth because it would have

2345

01:36:10,209 --> 01:36:07,219

been something to further corroborate

2346

01:36:12,279 --> 01:36:10,219

his own sighting and is that why he did

2347

01:36:15,160 --> 01:36:12,289

this because he was hoping to validate

2348

01:36:16,720 --> 01:36:15,170

what happened to him I think partly he

2349

01:36:18,310 --> 01:36:16,730

didn't he didn't say that that I got the

2350

01:36:21,129 --> 01:36:18,320

sense that yeah maybe that was partly

2351

01:36:22,720 --> 01:36:21,139

that the case but again it goes back to

2352

01:36:25,120 --> 01:36:22,730

the fact that this guy was a true

2353

01:36:28,750 --> 01:36:25,130

patriot I mean listen if he had not

2354

01:36:31,359 --> 01:36:28,760

injured his knee early on when he was

2355

01:36:33,339 --> 01:36:31,369

playing football I mean he was he was a

2356

01:36:34,990 --> 01:36:33,349

world-class athlete in other ways I mean

2357

01:36:37,029 --> 01:36:35,000

this guy could have been Captain America

2358

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:37,039

you know that's the kind of person he

2359

01:36:39,459 --> 01:36:37,280

was

2360

01:36:42,069 --> 01:36:39,469

you know you you dig into this guy's

2361

01:36:43,750 --> 01:36:42,079

background and I'm sure whatever dossier

2362

01:36:45,609 --> 01:36:43,760

the feds may have put together on him

2363

01:36:47,950 --> 01:36:45,619

that's probably what what they some diss

2364

01:36:50,649 --> 01:36:47,960

up as you know that this guy is a

2365

01:36:53,439 --> 01:36:50,659

true-blue Patriot he's an American an

2366

01:36:55,330 --> 01:36:53,449

American spirit he has nothing but but

2367

01:36:58,000 --> 01:36:55,340

the the good of the country at heart and

2368

01:37:00,549 --> 01:36:58,010

he ends up getting caught up in this

2369

01:37:03,450 --> 01:37:00,559

whatever was going on out in Tacoma with

2370

01:37:05,649 --> 01:37:03,460

with fredchristman and Harold Dahl and

2371

01:37:07,870 --> 01:37:05,659

the more you look at it the more it

2372

01:37:12,549 --> 01:37:07,880

looks like this was something that that

2373

01:37:14,709 --> 01:37:12,559

Chrisman orchestrated maybe at the

2374

01:37:16,270 --> 01:37:14,719

behest of somebody else because there

2375

01:37:18,850 --> 01:37:16,280

and you had just touched on this briefly

2376

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:18,860

there are stories that Chrisman may have

2377

01:37:26,560 --> 01:37:21,280

been some sort of government operative

2378

01:37:28,000 --> 01:37:26,570

he was subpoenaed during the garrison

2379

01:37:31,000 --> 01:37:28,010

investigation with the Kennedy

2380

01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:31,010

assassination as supposedly he was one

2381

01:37:35,950 --> 01:37:33,679

of the mysterious tramps that showed up

2382

01:37:39,120 --> 01:37:35,960

at Dealey Plaza was I guess identified

2383

01:37:41,229 --> 01:37:39,130

in one of the photos at being such and

2384

01:37:44,379 --> 01:37:41,239

later he when he was suppose

2385

01:37:46,120 --> 01:37:44,389

to have gone off to Alaska after being

2386

01:37:49,029 --> 01:37:46,130

rien ducted in the military at the end

2387

01:37:50,859 --> 01:37:49,039

of the whole mario island episode the

2388

01:37:54,160 --> 01:37:50,869

the rumors suggest that he didn't go to

2389

01:37:56,109 --> 01:37:54,170

Alaska he ended up in Korea and it

2390

01:37:58,029 --> 01:37:56,119

nobody really seems to know exactly

2391

01:38:00,819 --> 01:37:58,039

where this guy was for a period of time

2392

01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:00,829

and then suddenly ends up back in Tacoma

2393

01:38:07,299 --> 01:38:04,400

again he takes on the persona of a radio

2394

01:38:09,069 --> 01:38:07,309

a late-night radio talk show host I

2395

01:38:13,779 --> 01:38:09,079

guess John Gould was his name and he was

2396

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:13,789

a real son of a you know on the

2397

01:38:17,709 --> 01:38:15,440

air and supposedly he was shot at

2398

01:38:19,720 --> 01:38:17,719

several times probably because of his

2399

01:38:22,239 --> 01:38:19,730

abrasive nature on the air was he like

2400

01:38:23,799 --> 01:38:22,249

an early Howard Stern yeah yeah that's

2401

01:38:27,149 --> 01:38:23,809

the sense you get of this he was he was

2402

01:38:29,770 --> 01:38:27,159

very much your almost your stereotypical

2403

01:38:32,799 --> 01:38:29,780

Howard Stern kind of character in shock

2404

01:38:34,270 --> 01:38:32,809

job Hayden yeah exactly but he predated

2405

01:38:36,069 --> 01:38:34,280

all of these people by a good many years

2406

01:38:38,739 --> 01:38:36,079

and he pissed some people off and

2407

01:38:41,140 --> 01:38:38,749

supposedly I think was John Q actually

2408

01:38:43,450 --> 01:38:41,150

dug into that a little bit and said that

2409

01:38:44,649 --> 01:38:43,460

that Kristen was shot at probably

2410

01:38:48,129 --> 01:38:44,659

because of some comments he made about

2411

01:38:50,189 --> 01:38:48,139

somebody on the air but again there was

2412

01:38:53,529 --> 01:38:50,199

so much about this guy that was just

2413

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:53,539

strange and vague and you do get the

2414

01:38:59,770 --> 01:38:56,960

sense that he was a player maybe like a

2415

01:39:03,189 --> 01:38:59,780

mid-level player in some higher game he

2416

01:39:05,259 --> 01:39:03,199

was like an early Richard Doty yeah like

2417

01:39:07,359 --> 01:39:05,269

who I mean who exactly he worked for was

2418

01:39:10,149 --> 01:39:07,369

did he work for the CIA did he work for

2419

01:39:11,950 --> 01:39:10,159

you know for somebody else I mean the

2420

01:39:14,350 --> 01:39:11,960

FBI was they could be the field agent

2421

01:39:16,689 --> 01:39:14,360

that investigated he he put in the

2422

01:39:18,609 --> 01:39:16,699

report that he was convinced that these

2423

01:39:20,589 --> 01:39:18,619

two guys were not telling the entire

2424

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:20,599

truth about what they what they knew

2425

01:39:25,649 --> 01:39:22,880

that they were they were either making

2426

01:39:27,879 --> 01:39:25,659

something up or they were just you know

2427

01:39:29,470 --> 01:39:27,889

they were just not not telling

2428

01:39:30,910 --> 01:39:29,480

everything before we go back to that

2429

01:39:33,489 --> 01:39:30,920

let's kind of wrap up with Kenneth

2430

01:39:34,930 --> 01:39:33,499

Arnold at the end of his days and you

2431

01:39:38,020 --> 01:39:34,940

talked to him a few years before he

2432

01:39:41,649 --> 01:39:38,030

passed did he have a final opinion as to

2433

01:39:43,720 --> 01:39:41,659

what was responsible for UFOs no he

2434

01:39:47,470 --> 01:39:43,730

didn't he he was not the kind of guy

2435

01:39:51,040 --> 01:39:47,480

that was going to venture an opinion

2436

01:39:53,410 --> 01:39:51,050

like that he he he said at the time he

2437

01:39:54,849 --> 01:39:53,420

felt that this had to be some sort of

2438

01:39:57,069 --> 01:39:54,859

foreign aircraft

2439

01:39:58,479 --> 01:39:57,079

and they kept going back to the idea

2440

01:40:00,549 --> 01:39:58,489

this is something that the Russians had

2441

01:40:03,429 --> 01:40:00,559

manufactured because at that that was at

2442

01:40:04,929 --> 01:40:03,439

the point in time were the hostilities

2443

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:04,939

between our country and the Soviet Union

2444

01:40:10,060 --> 01:40:07,280

we're starting to really emerge so he

2445

01:40:12,189 --> 01:40:10,070

didn't think in terms of it at all no he

2446

01:40:13,839 --> 01:40:12,199

didn't really I think I think that was

2447

01:40:15,609 --> 01:40:13,849

something that was kind of put into his

2448

01:40:16,869 --> 01:40:15,619

head during the weeks and the months

2449

01:40:19,540 --> 01:40:16,879

that followed when all the other

2450

01:40:21,189 --> 01:40:19,550

sightings began to occur when people

2451

01:40:23,859 --> 01:40:21,199

work they started talking about flying

2452

01:40:26,500 --> 01:40:23,869

saucers and unidentified flying objects

2453

01:40:29,619 --> 01:40:26,510

and I guess it also had during that

2454

01:40:31,389 --> 01:40:29,629

Creed the various green fireball

2455

01:40:33,459 --> 01:40:31,399

sightings of recurring in the southwest

2456

01:40:34,869 --> 01:40:33,469

right there's a lot of a lot of read

2457

01:40:37,089 --> 01:40:34,879

weird things were having

2458

01:40:39,429 --> 01:40:37,099

what's he aware of the Horton brothers a

2459

01:40:42,489 --> 01:40:39,439

flying wing design that was operational

2460

01:40:44,139 --> 01:40:42,499

in the mid to late 40s you know I never

2461

01:40:46,179 --> 01:40:44,149

that's a good question I never thought

2462

01:40:48,159 --> 01:40:46,189

they'd ask him that but having been a

2463

01:40:50,349 --> 01:40:48,169

private pilot the professional pilot in

2464

01:40:52,089 --> 01:40:50,359

many ways I'm sure he was I mean there

2465

01:40:53,589 --> 01:40:52,099

were very few pilots during that period

2466

01:40:56,159 --> 01:40:53,599

that didn't know about the Horton

2467

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,169

brothers in a freer for your listeners

2468

01:41:01,899 --> 01:40:59,119

the Horton brothers were German

2469

01:41:03,909 --> 01:41:01,909

innovators who developed the original

2470

01:41:06,669 --> 01:41:03,919

flying wing they also had a number of

2471

01:41:11,020 --> 01:41:06,679

other designs that were very very well

2472

01:41:11,889 --> 01:41:11,030

in advance of their time and the them in

2473

01:41:13,389 --> 01:41:11,899

there were rumors that they were

2474

01:41:16,229 --> 01:41:13,399

actually brought back to this country

2475

01:41:19,479 --> 01:41:16,239

that they worked worked on the original

2476  
01:41:21,819 --> 01:41:19,489  
flying wing that that was developed by

2477  
01:41:23,739 --> 01:41:21,829  
by the Air Force Marcia Tagus was

2478  
01:41:26,079 --> 01:41:23,749  
actually developed by by Northrop

2479  
01:41:29,199 --> 01:41:26,089  
Aviation for the Air Force and yeah

2480  
01:41:31,479 --> 01:41:29,209  
because the fine wing it looked a lot

2481  
01:41:33,819 --> 01:41:31,489  
like the drawings that were made of the

2482  
01:41:35,560 --> 01:41:33,829  
Arnold incident yeah and I think if you

2483  
01:41:38,889 --> 01:41:35,570  
study the specifications and dimensions

2484  
01:41:41,159 --> 01:41:38,899  
are very similar as well but that old

2485  
01:41:44,020 --> 01:41:41,169  
business with the flying wing that the

2486  
01:41:46,540 --> 01:41:44,030  
the original flying wing that the Air

2487  
01:41:49,899 --> 01:41:46,550  
Force was flying they had a number of

2488  
01:41:56,319 --> 01:41:49,909

accidents with that one pilot was killed

2489

01:41:58,899 --> 01:41:56,329

and his when he died they renamed Muroc

2490

01:42:00,669 --> 01:41:58,909

airfield into his honor isn't it was the

2491

01:42:03,039 --> 01:42:00,679

captain Edwards and then renamed you're

2492

01:42:05,979 --> 01:42:03,049

again fueled Edwards Air Force Base

2493

01:42:10,929 --> 01:42:05,989

Edwards field at the time and but I

2494

01:42:12,519 --> 01:42:10,939

guess many years later when Jim Northrup

2495

01:42:14,679 --> 01:42:12,529

Agassi's name was a head of the company

2496

01:42:17,439 --> 01:42:14,689

when he was dying he he said on his

2497

01:42:18,939 --> 01:42:17,449

deathbed that Stuart Symington who is

2498

01:42:20,919 --> 01:42:18,949

the Secretary of the Air Force at the

2499

01:42:23,949 --> 01:42:20,929

time canceled the flying wing wing

2500

01:42:26,049 --> 01:42:23,959

program for no particular reason insist

2501

01:42:27,969 --> 01:42:26,059

it was all political and it kind of

2502

01:42:30,329 --> 01:42:27,979

makes you wonder because they basically

2503

01:42:32,829 --> 01:42:30,339

they ended up literally destroying

2504

01:42:34,149 --> 01:42:32,839

virtually Harry every flying wing that

2505

01:42:36,549 --> 01:42:34,159

had been operational they had built

2506

01:42:38,349 --> 01:42:36,559

first reciprocating models there were

2507

01:42:39,699 --> 01:42:38,359

two or three of those then I think one

2508

01:42:41,709 --> 01:42:39,709

or two of them were converted to jet

2509

01:42:44,079 --> 01:42:41,719

aircraft and they flew fairly well and

2510

01:42:46,809 --> 01:42:44,089

all of that was destroyed until today

2511

01:42:50,589 --> 01:42:46,819

until until the 1990s I should say when

2512

01:42:52,599 --> 01:42:50,599

they built the new b2 which again is is

2513

01:42:54,069 --> 01:42:52,609

simply a variation on that design again

2514

01:42:55,689 --> 01:42:54,079

the dimensions are almost the same so

2515

01:42:57,839 --> 01:42:55,699

all of this does trace back kind of to

2516

01:43:00,609 --> 01:42:57,849

the Horton brothers during World War two

2517

01:43:03,369 --> 01:43:00,619

now looking over our know that he ever

2518

01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:03,379

voice any comments or opinions about Ray

2519

01:43:07,689 --> 01:43:05,119

Palmer because Palmer of course had some

2520

01:43:10,719 --> 01:43:07,699

pretty exotic things to say about UFOs

2521

01:43:12,669 --> 01:43:10,729

now he has contact with Palmer was

2522

01:43:14,169 --> 01:43:12,679

limited it was simply that that scenario

2523

01:43:15,879 --> 01:43:14,179

where they ended up where he ended up

2524

01:43:18,489 --> 01:43:15,889

going and doing the investigation for

2525

01:43:21,879 --> 01:43:18,499

Palmer and then of course when they when

2526

01:43:23,469 --> 01:43:21,889

it got together and and I I get the I

2527

01:43:25,599 --> 01:43:23,479

get the feeling that Palmer pretty much

2528

01:43:27,729 --> 01:43:25,609

wrote the book but he just simply wrote

2529

01:43:29,649 --> 01:43:27,739

it with Arnold's input so basically

2530

01:43:31,239 --> 01:43:29,659

Arnold may have given him the notes and

2531

01:43:33,429 --> 01:43:31,249

the information yeah maybe the

2532

01:43:34,959 --> 01:43:33,439

recordings and Palmer but it's kind of

2533

01:43:37,149 --> 01:43:34,969

like shaver kind of like the shaver

2534

01:43:39,579 --> 01:43:37,159

mystery where Ray Palmer wrote all this

2535

01:43:41,739 --> 01:43:39,589

stuff under the signature of Richard

2536

01:43:43,599 --> 01:43:41,749

shaver but he of course just took

2537

01:43:46,000 --> 01:43:43,609

shavers notes which were very rough

2538

01:43:48,069 --> 01:43:46,010

shaver was not a really great fiction

2539

01:43:49,269 --> 01:43:48,079

writer or a great writer in general I

2540

01:43:51,129 --> 01:43:49,279

guess he was better in his later years

2541

01:43:53,139 --> 01:43:51,139

by the way there are lots of ways to

2542

01:43:54,909 --> 01:43:53,149

contact us here at the power cast you

2543

01:43:57,879 --> 01:43:54,919

can write us Neil was at the power cast

2544

01:44:00,489 --> 01:43:57,889

calm that's news at the power cast calm

2545

01:44:03,399 --> 01:44:00,499

you can send us a tweet the power cast

2546

01:44:06,009 --> 01:44:03,409

what else can we be the power casts on

2547

01:44:08,019 --> 01:44:06,019

twitter or check out our forums forum

2548

01:44:10,269 --> 01:44:08,029

dr. the power cast calm

2549

01:44:13,629 --> 01:44:10,279

once again that's forum dot the power

2550

01:44:14,049 --> 01:44:13,639

cast calm sign up get in on all the

2551  
01:44:16,779 --> 01:44:14,059  
action

2552  
01:44:21,190 --> 01:44:16,789  
we have Kurt suddenly joining us Jean

2553  
01:44:30,129 --> 01:44:27,909  
[Music]

2554  
01:44:33,529 --> 01:44:30,139  
America's number one source for

2555  
01:44:38,779 --> 01:44:33,539  
independent authoring for over a decade

2556  
01:44:40,279 --> 01:44:38,789  
we are the gcn radio network hi Ted

2557  
01:44:42,469 --> 01:44:40,289  
Anderson announcing a great way to

2558  
01:44:44,659 --> 01:44:42,479  
listen to radio on the telephone by

2559  
01:44:46,729 --> 01:44:44,669  
calling seven six oh five six nine

2560  
01:44:49,310 --> 01:44:46,739  
seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2561  
01:44:51,770 --> 01:44:49,320  
juicy and live.com programs in seconds

2562  
01:44:54,139 --> 01:44:51,780  
come to GC and live.com find your

2563  
01:44:57,049 --> 01:44:54,149

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2564

01:44:59,569 --> 01:44:57,059

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2565

01:45:02,149 --> 01:44:59,579

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2566

01:45:04,489 --> 01:45:02,159

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2567

01:45:06,909 --> 01:45:04,499

number today and again that's seven six

2568

01:45:09,529 --> 01:45:06,919

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2569

01:45:11,629 --> 01:45:09,539

we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2570

01:45:13,250 --> 01:45:11,639

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2571

01:45:14,989 --> 01:45:13,260

protect from counterfeit and carding to

2572

01:45:15,469 --> 01:45:14,999

a private bank having a led back at

2573

01:45:17,209 --> 01:45:15,479

interest

2574

01:45:19,100 --> 01:45:17,219

forcing taxes to service debt this

2575

01:45:20,540 --> 01:45:19,110

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2576

01:45:22,189 --> 01:45:20,550

stating a central bank issuing the

2577

01:45:23,299 --> 01:45:22,199

public currency is a greater menace to

2578

01:45:24,679 --> 01:45:23,309

the liberties of the people than a

2579

01:45:26,120 --> 01:45:24,689

standing army today understand I'm

2580

01:45:27,949 --> 01:45:26,130

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2581

01:45:31,399 --> 01:45:27,959

that explains our monetary system call

2582

01:45:34,580 --> 01:45:31,409

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2583

01:45:37,880 --> 01:45:34,590

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2584

01:45:43,979 --> 01:45:37,890

that's 800 686 to 237

2585

01:45:51,990 --> 01:45:47,680

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2586

01:45:59,410 --> 01:45:52,000

standard of paranormal radio and now

2587

01:46:01,930 --> 01:45:59,420

here's Jane Steinberg exploring the

2588

01:46:04,209 --> 01:46:01,940

original UFO witness of the modern era

2589

01:46:05,890 --> 01:46:04,219

Kenneth Arnold and the strange Maury

2590

01:46:07,450 --> 01:46:05,900

island case and allow the other things

2591

01:46:09,580 --> 01:46:07,460

with Kurt's all the way with Gene and

2592

01:46:11,530 --> 01:46:09,590

Chris of the power cast okay let's just

2593

01:46:13,450 --> 01:46:11,540

check a couple other things with regard

2594

01:46:15,220 --> 01:46:13,460

to Arnold did he ever see another UFO

2595

01:46:17,470 --> 01:46:15,230

someone asked that question in our

2596

01:46:19,240 --> 01:46:17,480

forums I don't think he ever did I think

2597

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:19,250

that that one sighting was pretty much

2598

01:46:23,530 --> 01:46:20,560

it

2599

01:46:25,149 --> 01:46:23,540

probably all he wanted that's exactly

2600

01:46:26,860 --> 01:46:25,159

exactly what I was thinking he probably

2601

01:46:28,840 --> 01:46:26,870

didn't want to see anything else after

2602

01:46:30,760 --> 01:46:28,850

that and if he had he probably wouldn't

2603

01:46:34,240 --> 01:46:30,770

have reported you know did he have

2604

01:46:36,129 --> 01:46:34,250

regrets over reporting that thing no he

2605

01:46:37,959 --> 01:46:36,139

didn't have any regrets about reporting

2606

01:46:40,689 --> 01:46:37,969

in order or filing the official report

2607

01:46:42,520 --> 01:46:40,699

with the Air Force he again he felt that

2608

01:46:45,310 --> 01:46:42,530

this was his duty this was his

2609

01:46:46,419 --> 01:46:45,320

responsibility to his country it wasn't

2610

01:46:49,479 --> 01:46:46,429

they had nothing to do with whether

2611

01:46:51,520 --> 01:46:49,489

whether these things were some new type

2612

01:46:54,430 --> 01:46:51,530

of aircraft developed by another country

2613

01:46:55,959 --> 01:46:54,440

or whether they were extraterrestrial or

2614

01:46:58,240 --> 01:46:55,969

whatever this was something that

2615

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:58,250

regardless of the origin it was

2616

01:47:02,020 --> 01:46:59,600

something that he needed to do because

2617

01:47:03,610 --> 01:47:02,030

it was completely landing she was

2618

01:47:05,530 --> 01:47:03,620

completely strange it may have been a

2619

01:47:08,169 --> 01:47:05,540

threat to national security nobody knew

2620

01:47:10,450 --> 01:47:08,179

so he needed to report all of this and

2621

01:47:12,580 --> 01:47:10,460

when he investigated the home re Island

2622

01:47:14,530 --> 01:47:12,590

thing I think the motivation there was

2623

01:47:16,959 --> 01:47:14,540

exactly the same I think he just once he

2624

01:47:19,930 --> 01:47:16,969

started even though he was panicked half

2625

01:47:21,820 --> 01:47:19,940

the time he didn't he brought in Smith

2626  
01:47:22,930 --> 01:47:21,830  
because he felt literally felt like he

2627  
01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:22,940  
was out of his depth with the

2628  
01:47:27,330 --> 01:47:24,320  
investigation he was not a professional

2629  
01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:27,340  
investigator he admitted that repeatedly

2630  
01:47:32,560 --> 01:47:29,840  
he just needed to get to the bottom of

2631  
01:47:34,360 --> 01:47:32,570  
this because it could somehow have an

2632  
01:47:37,090 --> 01:47:34,370  
impact on national security on the

2633  
01:47:38,500 --> 01:47:37,100  
country that he loved and the country

2634  
01:47:40,930 --> 01:47:38,510  
that he loved up until the day he died

2635  
01:47:43,840 --> 01:47:40,940  
I'm sure now everything about this case

2636  
01:47:46,840 --> 01:47:43,850  
as I'm saying reeks of some kind of

2637  
01:47:49,479 --> 01:47:46,850  
military intervention and maybe the

2638  
01:47:52,990 --> 01:47:49,489

deaths of those two military officers

2639

01:47:55,570 --> 01:47:53,000

was just an unfortunate accident well he

2640

01:47:56,740 --> 01:47:55,580

according to the abyssion official Army

2641

01:47:59,710 --> 01:47:56,750

Air Force investigation

2642

01:48:02,080 --> 01:47:59,720

the crash of the bomber was an accident

2643

01:48:04,210 --> 01:48:02,090

the series of events the the chronology

2644

01:48:06,490 --> 01:48:04,220

of the events is just it all just

2645

01:48:08,500 --> 01:48:06,500

stacked up so strangely I mean you had

2646

01:48:10,480 --> 01:48:08,510

the yeah these guys going arnold goes

2647

01:48:12,370 --> 01:48:10,490

there he brings in smith they discover

2648

01:48:14,650 --> 01:48:12,380

the room is being bugged or monitored in

2649

01:48:17,200 --> 01:48:14,660

some fashion they can't find a bugging

2650

01:48:17,950 --> 01:48:17,210

device it the me the local press keeps

2651

01:48:20,100 --> 01:48:17,960

calling them

2652

01:48:23,320 --> 01:48:20,110

yeah Chrisman and doll who are obviously

2653

01:48:26,260 --> 01:48:23,330

telling a story maybe a tall tale that

2654

01:48:28,810 --> 01:48:26,270

there they seem to be trying to force

2655

01:48:30,760 --> 01:48:28,820

arnold and smith into believing how are

2656

01:48:32,380 --> 01:48:30,770

these all in any case well of course you

2657

01:48:35,020 --> 01:48:32,390

can look at the elaborate conspiracy

2658

01:48:37,150 --> 01:48:35,030

here that they first give this

2659

01:48:39,220 --> 01:48:37,160

information to palmer maybe not even

2660

01:48:41,770 --> 01:48:39,230

knowing he'd contact arnold but maybe a

2661

01:48:44,920 --> 01:48:41,780

fortuitous circumstance in order to

2662

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:44,930

discredit this is crazy UFO mystery

2663

01:48:49,030 --> 01:48:47,360

before it got out of hand well you know

2664

01:48:53,020 --> 01:48:49,040

you brought up an interesting point I

2665

01:48:54,910 --> 01:48:53,030

think Arnold was he was he was a pawn he

2666

01:48:57,220 --> 01:48:54,920

was a fortuitous pawn in whatever game

2667

01:48:58,570 --> 01:48:57,230

was being played and I'm not sure but

2668

01:49:01,770 --> 01:48:58,580

I'm not sure that they were trying to

2669

01:49:05,650 --> 01:49:01,780

discredit the UFO mystery I think maybe

2670

01:49:07,780 --> 01:49:05,660

somebody or some agency or agencies saw

2671

01:49:08,770 --> 01:49:07,790

the whole UFO phenomenon I think I think

2672

01:49:12,130 --> 01:49:08,780

it's still the case today

2673

01:49:13,540 --> 01:49:12,140

I think they saw it as a way to kind of

2674

01:49:16,300 --> 01:49:13,550

manipulate things to create a

2675

01:49:18,220 --> 01:49:16,310

smokescreen for other activities and go

2676  
01:49:20,200 --> 01:49:18,230  
back to this business about this lag now

2677  
01:49:21,490 --> 01:49:20,210  
supposedly the slag was radioactive

2678  
01:49:23,620 --> 01:49:21,500  
yet there doesn't seem to have been any

2679  
01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,630  
indication from anybody that was

2680  
01:49:27,580 --> 01:49:25,280  
radioactive that's part of the rumor

2681  
01:49:29,410 --> 01:49:27,590  
that flew around about this this major

2682  
01:49:31,870 --> 01:49:29,420  
sander takes him to this smelting plant

2683  
01:49:33,790 --> 01:49:31,880  
that takes him directly to one pile of

2684  
01:49:35,920 --> 01:49:33,800  
slag which looks remarkably like what

2685  
01:49:37,450 --> 01:49:35,930  
Chrisman had in his possession but he

2686  
01:49:39,040 --> 01:49:37,460  
doesn't let him look at anything else he

2687  
01:49:41,590 --> 01:49:39,050  
hustles him back into the car and gets

2688  
01:49:43,240 --> 01:49:41,600

them away from the smelting plant in I

2689

01:49:44,770 --> 01:49:43,250

guess in opposition to Arnold's

2690

01:49:46,210 --> 01:49:44,780

objections he was like you know let me

2691

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:46,220

look at some of the other stuff no we

2692

01:49:50,860 --> 01:49:48,320

don't have time let's leave that's kind

2693

01:49:53,470 --> 01:49:50,870

of what went on there it's the whole

2694

01:49:56,410 --> 01:49:53,480

thing smacks of some sort of game that

2695

01:49:58,150 --> 01:49:56,420

was being played and it even today it's

2696

01:49:59,890 --> 01:49:58,160

just baffling it's completely baffling

2697

01:50:01,240 --> 01:49:59,900

what was going on to just have something

2698

01:50:03,580 --> 01:50:01,250

to do with the early Atomic Energy

2699

01:50:06,250 --> 01:50:03,590

Commission you know nobody really seems

2700

01:50:08,140 --> 01:50:06,260

to know well it's almost as if you look

2701  
01:50:08,530 --> 01:50:08,150  
into a lot of the stuff going on the

2702  
01:50:11,980 --> 01:50:08,540  
early

2703  
01:50:16,000 --> 01:50:11,990  
the UFO field you find all these curious

2704  
01:50:17,440 --> 01:50:16,010  
military connections oh yeah yeah yeah

2705  
01:50:20,890 --> 01:50:17,450  
they were all over the place for a while

2706  
01:50:23,110 --> 01:50:20,900  
and and just I know I mean unfortunately

2707  
01:50:24,940 --> 01:50:23,120  
we're we're so far removed from that era

2708  
01:50:28,120 --> 01:50:24,950  
now I mean we're you know we're now in

2709  
01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:28,130  
2012 and we're talking 1947 1948

2710  
01:50:34,540 --> 01:50:31,280  
timeframe and just like with Roswell I

2711  
01:50:36,490 --> 01:50:34,550  
mean you can you can look at that you

2712  
01:50:39,160 --> 01:50:36,500  
can you can investigate until you go

2713  
01:50:41,770 --> 01:50:39,170

berserk and you never can quite pin

2714

01:50:45,310 --> 01:50:41,780

anything down I'm in the senses that

2715

01:50:46,360 --> 01:50:45,320

something happened and that in fact it's

2716

01:50:48,850 --> 01:50:46,370

kind of interesting because the whole

2717

01:50:51,250 --> 01:50:48,860

Roswell scenario occurred shortly after

2718

01:50:52,570 --> 01:50:51,260

the Kenneth Arnold sighting in a wreck

2719

01:50:54,820 --> 01:50:52,580

around the time of the Mari island

2720

01:50:58,240 --> 01:50:54,830

business so you have all of these events

2721

01:51:00,400 --> 01:50:58,250

in play and you had the military first

2722

01:51:02,380 --> 01:51:00,410

releasing a report saying that the

2723

01:51:06,030 --> 01:51:02,390

Roswell thing was a crashed flying

2724

01:51:09,460 --> 01:51:06,040

saucer crash flying discs and then

2725

01:51:11,650 --> 01:51:09,470

immediately recant and you get a story

2726  
01:51:13,150 --> 01:51:11,660  
that this was a high weather balloon and

2727  
01:51:16,120 --> 01:51:13,160  
it just smacks it almost like a double

2728  
01:51:17,980 --> 01:51:16,130  
cover-up like they threw out one thing

2729  
01:51:19,870 --> 01:51:17,990  
then they threw out something else and

2730  
01:51:21,310 --> 01:51:19,880  
by the time they were finished people

2731  
01:51:22,870 --> 01:51:21,320  
were so confused you know what and

2732  
01:51:25,360 --> 01:51:22,880  
that's the sense you get in mari island

2733  
01:51:28,120 --> 01:51:25,370  
- well not to denigrate the possibility

2734  
01:51:31,210 --> 01:51:28,130  
of UFO reality but you have to wonder if

2735  
01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:31,220  
UFOs were not occasionally used as an

2736  
01:51:35,680 --> 01:51:33,920  
excuse to cover up something else that

2737  
01:51:37,600 --> 01:51:35,690  
was going on no telling what's a flying

2738  
01:51:39,970 --> 01:51:37,610

saucer we're not going to let them know

2739

01:51:41,920 --> 01:51:39,980

about our secret weapons studies or

2740

01:51:44,410 --> 01:51:41,930

secret aircraft the things we're doing

2741

01:51:48,340 --> 01:51:44,420

with those scientists that came from

2742

01:51:51,640 --> 01:51:48,350

Nazi Germany yeah exactly and you know

2743

01:51:53,260 --> 01:51:51,650

the the whole UFO mystery the whole

2744

01:51:56,500 --> 01:51:53,270

flying saucer mystery because it

2745

01:51:58,960 --> 01:51:56,510

exploded in 1947 would have been viewed

2746

01:52:02,620 --> 01:51:58,970

by I think people in the right places as

2747

01:52:04,480 --> 01:52:02,630

a way to obscure the truth about other

2748

01:52:06,880 --> 01:52:04,490

things I've been working on as you

2749

01:52:08,740 --> 01:52:06,890

suggest and I think I was I think that's

2750

01:52:11,820 --> 01:52:08,750

been the case down through the years I

2751

01:52:15,310 --> 01:52:11,830

think in many instances we've had

2752

01:52:18,220 --> 01:52:15,320

episodes where people have investigated

2753

01:52:19,660 --> 01:52:18,230

flying saucer UFO phenomena and maybe it

2754

01:52:21,560 --> 01:52:19,670

was really something else that occurred

2755

01:52:24,140 --> 01:52:21,570

or maybe maybe that was maybe

2756

01:52:25,609 --> 01:52:24,150

something staged to distract attention

2757

01:52:28,819 --> 01:52:25,619

from something else that might have been

2758

01:52:30,350 --> 01:52:28,829

happening nearby you know again you

2759

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:30,360

don't know we can we can only speculate

2760

01:52:34,729 --> 01:52:33,119

and it seems likely the people that

2761

01:52:37,160 --> 01:52:34,739

really do start digging into these

2762

01:52:40,069 --> 01:52:37,170

things either tend to clam up after a

2763

01:52:42,770 --> 01:52:40,079

while if they just simply disappear well

2764

01:52:45,020 --> 01:52:42,780

Kurt not I do remember reading that

2765

01:52:48,890 --> 01:52:45,030

Arnold really became a celebrity after

2766

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:48,900

this and it impacted his business and at

2767

01:52:52,750 --> 01:52:50,880

one point I think he said if he saw like

2768

01:52:54,979 --> 01:52:52,760

a ten story building

2769

01:52:57,050 --> 01:52:54,989

idea he'd never say a word about it

2770

01:52:58,580 --> 01:52:57,060

because it seems like it you know what

2771

01:53:01,310 --> 01:52:58,590

was on his routes that he would fly

2772

01:53:02,600 --> 01:53:01,320

between cities people would find out

2773

01:53:04,339 --> 01:53:02,610

that he was going to arrive and he would

2774

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:04,349

attract these these huge clouds and the

2775

01:53:09,319 --> 01:53:07,679

notoriety must have been quite a quite

2776

01:53:13,100 --> 01:53:09,329

disconcerting for him did he ever

2777

01:53:16,580 --> 01:53:13,110

mention any regrets about all this no he

2778

01:53:17,930 --> 01:53:16,590

the only regret he he imposed was to say

2779

01:53:19,399 --> 01:53:17,940

that he just simply didn't talk to

2780

01:53:21,080 --> 01:53:19,409

people about her any more than when I

2781

01:53:22,970 --> 01:53:21,090

talked to him in the film that was he

2782

01:53:25,939 --> 01:53:22,980

merely tried to brush me off when he's

2783

01:53:27,979 --> 01:53:25,949

like well who are you and identified

2784

01:53:29,780 --> 01:53:27,989

myself as a freelance writer instead it

2785

01:53:31,100 --> 01:53:29,790

was I wanted to talk to him about this

2786

01:53:34,490 --> 01:53:31,110

because it was the anniversary of his

2787

01:53:35,959 --> 01:53:34,500

sighting and I'm just very fortunate he

2788

01:53:37,790 --> 01:53:35,969

didn't hang up on me because that was

2789

01:53:41,060 --> 01:53:37,800

his inclination and that's when I kind

2790

01:53:43,280 --> 01:53:41,070

of segue into the whole aviation

2791

01:53:44,959 --> 01:53:43,290

enthusiasm thing and we talked aircraft

2792

01:53:48,109 --> 01:53:44,969

for a few minutes and he relaxed enough

2793

01:53:51,680 --> 01:53:48,119

to realize I was not trying to die was

2794

01:53:55,790 --> 01:53:51,690

not calling him to simply harass him or

2795

01:53:59,089 --> 01:53:55,800

to write some story that would have you

2796

01:54:00,620 --> 01:53:59,099

know been offensive to him I mean he had

2797

01:54:02,180 --> 01:54:00,630

put up with enough of that over the

2798

01:54:04,459 --> 01:54:02,190

years from different not just from the

2799

01:54:07,040 --> 01:54:04,469

media but I think from the public it's

2800

01:54:09,950 --> 01:54:07,050

with any as with any celebrity I mean if

2801  
01:54:11,660 --> 01:54:09,960  
you if you gained some notoriety and you

2802  
01:54:13,760 --> 01:54:11,670  
go sit down in a restaurant or someplace

2803  
01:54:15,229 --> 01:54:13,770  
and I'm sure the man probably would want

2804  
01:54:18,439 --> 01:54:15,239  
to take his wife out every once in a

2805  
01:54:19,700 --> 01:54:18,449  
while and people would recognize him and

2806  
01:54:21,530 --> 01:54:19,710  
they'd want to talk about the Flying

2807  
01:54:23,300 --> 01:54:21,540  
Saucer sighting that would have been a

2808  
01:54:24,530 --> 01:54:23,310  
natural inclination on people that

2809  
01:54:26,209 --> 01:54:24,540  
surrounded him except maybe the people

2810  
01:54:28,370 --> 01:54:26,219  
in his immediate environment who might

2811  
01:54:30,140 --> 01:54:28,380  
have actually worked to protect him but

2812  
01:54:31,970 --> 01:54:30,150  
anybody that knew him only casually or

2813  
01:54:33,859 --> 01:54:31,980

didn't know him but recognizing from

2814

01:54:34,580 --> 01:54:33,869

photos would have would have hounded the

2815

01:54:36,440 --> 01:54:34,590

guy

2816

01:54:38,540 --> 01:54:36,450

so yeah I'm sure he was he would have

2817

01:54:40,790 --> 01:54:38,550

been burned out by it what was kind of

2818

01:54:44,000 --> 01:54:40,800

funny was I think my my interview with

2819

01:54:46,970 --> 01:54:44,010

him it was published in the short

2820

01:54:49,400 --> 01:54:46,980

version first in the Lebanon Daily News

2821

01:54:51,290 --> 01:54:49,410

where I was working part time and then a

2822

01:54:54,400 --> 01:54:51,300

longer version ended up in saga magazine

2823

01:54:58,250 --> 01:54:54,410

or sagas UFO report once that came out

2824

01:55:00,580 --> 01:54:58,260

then people started investigators

2825

01:55:03,500 --> 01:55:00,590

started to approach Arnold again about

2826

01:55:05,150 --> 01:55:03,510

about his story and about going to

2827

01:55:06,500 --> 01:55:05,160

conventions and I believe if I'm if I

2828

01:55:08,750 --> 01:55:06,510

remember correctly it was a couple of

2829

01:55:10,430 --> 01:55:08,760

years later that he ended up becoming

2830

01:55:12,410 --> 01:55:10,440

the keynote speaker at one of the large

2831

01:55:13,790 --> 01:55:12,420

UFO conferences and Eugene you might

2832

01:55:15,560 --> 01:55:13,800

remember more that than I do

2833

01:55:17,150 --> 01:55:15,570

well this was the International UFO

2834

01:55:19,400 --> 01:55:17,160

Congress which of course is the

2835

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,410

predecessor of the one that we were at

2836

01:55:23,450 --> 01:55:21,360

just a couple of weeks back Chris and I

2837

01:55:25,970 --> 01:55:23,460

so isn't that amazing we have Curt

2838

01:55:28,800 --> 01:55:25,980

southerly joining gene and Chris you're

2839

01:55:35,950 --> 01:55:28,810

in America

2840

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:39,170

we also have swag you know we have all

2841

01:55:45,020 --> 01:55:42,480

these exclusive para cast things that

2842

01:55:48,050 --> 01:55:45,030

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2843

01:55:51,650 --> 01:55:48,060

so different items and entails t-shirts

2844

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:51,660

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2845

01:55:57,260 --> 01:55:54,960

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2846

01:55:59,120 --> 01:55:57,270

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2847

01:56:02,360 --> 01:55:59,130

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2848

01:56:04,910 --> 01:56:02,370

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2849

01:56:08,960 --> 01:56:04,920

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2850

01:56:11,660 --> 01:56:08,970

^ cast comm store dot the power cast com

2851  
01:56:13,970 --> 01:56:11,670  
what makes special is that the items are

2852  
01:56:16,520 --> 01:56:13,980  
the best quality of great t-shirts

2853  
01:56:17,900 --> 01:56:16,530  
fabrics and they have our official logo

2854  
01:56:20,810 --> 01:56:17,910  
on them that's what makes them special

2855  
01:56:23,840 --> 01:56:20,820  
multiple sizes and colors we even have

2856  
01:56:26,210 --> 01:56:23,850  
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2857  
01:56:28,700 --> 01:56:26,220  
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2858  
01:56:31,370 --> 01:56:28,710  
small up to X large a lot good stuff

2859  
01:56:34,280 --> 01:56:31,380  
that's the swag from the para cast to go

2860  
01:56:37,070 --> 01:56:34,290  
to steward onto the para cast com stop

2861  
01:56:39,140 --> 01:56:37,080  
by and take a shopping tour we all know

2862  
01:56:40,880 --> 01:56:39,150  
that berkey water purification systems

2863  
01:56:42,890 --> 01:56:40,890

are the most trusted name in water

2864

01:56:44,750 --> 01:56:42,900

filtration as an authorized Berkey

2865

01:56:46,760 --> 01:56:44,760

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2866

01:56:49,190 --> 01:56:46,770

thousands of satisfied customers the

2867

01:56:51,200 --> 01:56:49,200

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2868

01:56:52,820 --> 01:56:51,210

berkey water filtration systems the

2869

01:56:54,860 --> 01:56:52,830

murky light systems include a set of

2870

01:56:56,840 --> 01:56:54,870

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2871

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,850

purification elements that purify water

2872

01:57:01,490 --> 01:56:59,280

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2873

01:57:03,710 --> 01:57:01,500

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2874

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:03,720

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2875

01:57:07,610 --> 01:57:05,760

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2876

01:57:10,280 --> 01:57:07,620

Berkey light system today complete with

2877

01:57:12,050 --> 01:57:10,290

two black per key elements for only 231

2878

01:57:13,820 --> 01:57:12,060

dollars and the Berkey guide will ship

2879

01:57:15,530 --> 01:57:13,830

your order free of charge with the

2880

01:57:17,420 --> 01:57:15,540

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

2881

01:57:19,760 --> 01:57:17,430

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

2882

01:57:22,100 --> 01:57:19,770

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

2883

01:57:22,610 --> 01:57:22,110

that's over 30 percent off the retail

2884

01:57:24,680 --> 01:57:22,620

price

2885

01:57:27,080 --> 01:57:24,690

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2886

01:57:29,240 --> 01:57:27,090

seven eight eight six three six five

2887

01:57:32,000 --> 01:57:29,250

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2888

01:57:33,860 --> 01:57:32,010

eight six three six five three or order

2889

01:57:38,510 --> 01:57:33,870

online at Gober Keep Calm

2890

01:57:40,670 --> 01:57:38,520

that's Gober Keep Calm today what is the

2891

01:57:42,920 --> 01:57:40,680

most abundant resource on earth water

2892

01:57:44,600 --> 01:57:42,930

it's essential for sustaining life but

2893

01:57:46,850 --> 01:57:44,610

it's not always the most available when

2894

01:57:48,130 --> 01:57:46,860

disaster strikes water quickly vanishes

2895

01:57:50,740 --> 01:57:48,140

from store shelves like

2896

01:57:52,600 --> 01:57:50,750

did during 9/11 Katrina Japan and in

2897

01:57:54,400 --> 01:57:52,610

Joplin three days without water in your

2898

01:57:55,810 --> 01:57:54,410

body begins to shut down don't risk

2899

01:57:58,060 --> 01:57:55,820

being without an abundant supply of

2900

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:58,070

water when the next disaster hits get a

2901  
01:58:01,810 --> 01:58:00,080  
flow jack hand well pump the affordable

2902  
01:58:03,850 --> 01:58:01,820  
flow Jack drops right into almost any

2903  
01:58:05,290 --> 01:58:03,860  
well and is easy to install without

2904  
01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:05,300  
having to remove the existing pump

2905  
01:58:09,310 --> 01:58:07,280  
giving you immediate access to plenty of

2906  
01:58:10,960 --> 01:58:09,320  
cool clean water you could risk your

2907  
01:58:12,850 --> 01:58:10,970  
family's health on a limited supply of

2908  
01:58:14,770 --> 01:58:12,860  
stored water or you could be prepared

2909  
01:58:16,690 --> 01:58:14,780  
with the reliable affordable flow Jack

2910  
01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:16,700  
backup hand pump kit delivered to your

2911  
01:58:22,840 --> 01:58:19,280  
door for only 399 complete see how it

2912  
01:58:27,370 --> 01:58:22,850  
works at flow Jack comm spelled FL o JK

2913  
01:58:30,310 --> 01:58:27,380

comm be sure to spell FL o JK comm or

2914

01:58:32,860 --> 01:58:30,320

call 855 for flow Jack that's eight five

2915

01:58:35,320 --> 01:58:32,870

five four three five six five two five

2916

01:58:40,720 --> 01:58:35,330

proudly made in America flow jack hand

2917

01:58:42,430 --> 01:58:40,730

well pumps peace of mind in a box if

2918

01:58:44,050 --> 01:58:42,440

beer strikes your heart when the phone

2919

01:58:46,300 --> 01:58:44,060

rings knowing it may be another bill

2920

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:46,310

collector it's time for you to call zero

2921

01:58:49,930 --> 01:58:48,230

debt in ninety days eight hundred four

2922

01:58:52,060 --> 01:58:49,940

seven seven nine two five six

2923

01:58:53,890 --> 01:58:52,070

settlements bankruptcy and attorneys are

2924

01:58:56,380 --> 01:58:53,900

not the answer and may end up costing

2925

01:58:58,450 --> 01:58:56,390

you up to 10 times more than necessary

2926

01:58:59,830 --> 01:58:58,460

listen if you're already in debt does it

2927

01:59:02,470 --> 01:58:59,840

make sense to get buried in another

2928

01:59:04,210 --> 01:59:02,480

payment plan zero debt in 90 days gets

2929

01:59:06,700 --> 01:59:04,220

you out of debt in 90 days guaranteed

2930

01:59:08,650 --> 01:59:06,710

without a payment plan and without

2931

01:59:10,630 --> 01:59:08,660

attorneys or going to court get the

2932

01:59:12,100 --> 01:59:10,640

fastest relief from debt on the planet

2933

01:59:14,320 --> 01:59:12,110

when you call eight hundred four seven

2934

01:59:16,360 --> 01:59:14,330

seven nine two five six if you have debt

2935

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,370

with the IRS credit cards student loans

2936

01:59:21,040 --> 01:59:19,040

or a foreclosure we can help at zero

2937

01:59:22,600 --> 01:59:21,050

debt in ninety days and we are the only

2938

01:59:25,120 --> 01:59:22,610

organization to provide written

2939

01:59:27,850 --> 01:59:25,130

guarantees on the results go to zero

2940

01:59:30,580 --> 01:59:27,860

debt guaranteed com that's zero debt

2941

01:59:32,350 --> 01:59:30,590

guaranteed calm or call now for free

2942

01:59:34,360 --> 01:59:32,360

information eight hundred four seven

2943

01:59:36,520 --> 01:59:34,370

seven nine two five six that's eight

2944

01:59:42,160 --> 01:59:36,530

hundred four seven seven nine two five

2945

01:59:43,900 --> 01:59:42,170

six we'd like to hear from you if you

2946

01:59:47,470 --> 01:59:43,910

have a comment or question about the

2947

01:59:48,779 --> 01:59:47,480

podcast send it to news at the Peres

2948

01:59:52,949 --> 01:59:48,789

cast calm

2949

01:59:55,139 --> 01:59:52,959

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

2950

01:59:58,020 --> 01:59:55,149

if you'd like to catch up on past

2951  
02:00:00,809 --> 01:59:58,030  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2952  
02:00:02,459 --> 02:00:00,819  
you to download direct from the para

2953  
02:00:06,899 --> 02:00:02,469  
cast com

2954  
02:00:09,469 --> 02:00:06,909  
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

2955  
02:00:12,929 --> 02:00:09,479  
out at iTunes

2956  
02:00:15,000 --> 02:00:12,939  
we have curt subtly exploring Kenneth

2957  
02:00:18,809 --> 02:00:15,010  
Arnold and all the strange things going

2958  
02:00:22,949 --> 02:00:18,819  
on in the early UFO field in the 1940s

2959  
02:00:25,020 --> 02:00:22,959  
and 1950s now at one time Jim Mosley

2960  
02:00:27,869 --> 02:00:25,030  
tried to get Kenneth Arnold to speak

2961  
02:00:30,929 --> 02:00:27,879  
this was at a national UFO conference

2962  
02:00:33,209 --> 02:00:30,939  
meeting for I think 1967 and I don't

2963  
02:00:36,209 --> 02:00:33,219

agree but supposedly Arnold had moved to

2964

02:00:38,429 --> 02:00:36,219

Australia for several years at least

2965

02:00:40,770 --> 02:00:38,439

that's supposedly what they claimed is

2966

02:00:42,659 --> 02:00:40,780

that true well I'm laughing at that

2967

02:00:44,429 --> 02:00:42,669

because and I don't know if you remember

2968

02:00:46,500 --> 02:00:44,439

this but when I first started looking

2969

02:00:48,329 --> 02:00:46,510

for all I asked around it you wanted

2970

02:00:50,099 --> 02:00:48,339

people that have contacted inquiring as

2971

02:00:52,139 --> 02:00:50,109

to Arnold's whereabouts right and I'd

2972

02:00:54,359 --> 02:00:52,149

probably sent Australia that's exactly

2973

02:00:56,429 --> 02:00:54,369

what you said and I'm like what and and

2974

02:00:58,619 --> 02:00:56,439

you know I thought that doesn't sound

2975

02:01:00,270 --> 02:00:58,629

likely but you know I didn't know so I

2976

02:01:01,679 --> 02:01:00,280

made some other inquiries and people

2977

02:01:03,539 --> 02:01:01,689

were telling me that he was dead and

2978

02:01:05,609 --> 02:01:03,549

then I simply picked up the phone book

2979

02:01:06,779 --> 02:01:05,619

and I shouldn't pick up the phone book I

2980

02:01:09,989 --> 02:01:06,789

just simply picked up the telephone

2981

02:01:12,089 --> 02:01:09,999

called directory assistance for Idaho

2982

02:01:14,520 --> 02:01:12,099

and I got his phone number and he was

2983

02:01:16,559 --> 02:01:14,530

still living at the old old home and in

2984

02:01:18,000 --> 02:01:16,569

his home state of Idaho that's where the

2985

02:01:19,439 --> 02:01:18,010

conversation star in fact I think I

2986

02:01:20,489 --> 02:01:19,449

mentioned to him on the phone and said

2987

02:01:24,359 --> 02:01:20,499

you know you were supposed to be dead

2988

02:01:25,589 --> 02:01:24,369

and he started chuckling but I do

2989

02:01:27,719 --> 02:01:25,599

remember that I remember you telling

2990

02:01:29,549 --> 02:01:27,729

that he was in Australia maybe that was

2991

02:01:31,199 --> 02:01:29,559

a cover story just to get everybody off

2992

02:01:32,549 --> 02:01:31,209

his back that was your cover story

2993

02:01:38,250 --> 02:01:32,559

you're saying that you were you were

2994

02:01:40,500 --> 02:01:38,260

privy to no I wasn't I think also as a

2995

02:01:42,779 --> 02:01:40,510

matter of fact that year they try to get

2996

02:01:44,279 --> 02:01:42,789

a Ray Palmer to come to New York to go

2997

02:01:48,089 --> 02:01:44,289

to the national UFO conference and

2998

02:01:51,509 --> 02:01:48,099

understand Ray was crippled he had a

2999

02:01:54,299 --> 02:01:51,519

severe spinal condition he was basically

3000

02:01:55,919 --> 02:01:54,309

a hunchback very short very difficult

3001

02:01:57,989 --> 02:01:55,929

for him to walk I guess he could drive

3002

02:02:00,569 --> 02:01:57,999

around in the car but I know when I met

3003

02:02:02,459 --> 02:02:00,579

him in the 60s when I met Ray Palmer he

3004

02:02:04,920 --> 02:02:02,469

walked slowly and

3005

02:02:07,140 --> 02:02:04,930

you know he wasn't all that healthy and

3006

02:02:09,120 --> 02:02:07,150

he died I think about a decade later in

3007

02:02:11,490 --> 02:02:09,130

his mid to late 60s which I guess wasn't

3008

02:02:12,750 --> 02:02:11,500

unusual for that era but that's where

3009

02:02:14,610 --> 02:02:12,760

you go with Kenneth Arnold

3010

02:02:16,830 --> 02:02:14,620

so here's octave Palmer did he mention

3011

02:02:18,630 --> 02:02:16,840

anything about Kenneth only I didn't ask

3012

02:02:21,420 --> 02:02:18,640

him I only talked to Palmer a few times

3013

02:02:23,010 --> 02:02:21,430

and the thing is here with Ray Palmer

3014

02:02:23,550 --> 02:02:23,020

you don't think so much as Kenneth

3015

02:02:25,140 --> 02:02:23,560

Arnold

3016

02:02:27,240 --> 02:02:25,150

you don't think so much of Maury Island

3017

02:02:30,270 --> 02:02:27,250

or the book the coming of the saucers

3018

02:02:32,750 --> 02:02:30,280

you think about Richard shaver the guy

3019

02:02:35,490 --> 02:02:32,760

who said he'd been down there to the

3020

02:02:37,770 --> 02:02:35,500

inside the cavernous to meet the DeRose

3021

02:02:40,020 --> 02:02:37,780

and tiros and his connection all the

3022

02:02:42,240 --> 02:02:40,030

stories he told now very interesting

3023

02:02:43,650 --> 02:02:42,250

about Ray Palmer Ray Palmer of course I

3024

02:02:45,390 --> 02:02:43,660

always wondered about him he seemed

3025

02:02:48,120 --> 02:02:45,400

pretty straight pretty straight arrow

3026

02:02:51,000 --> 02:02:48,130

with me and then I met a former

3027

02:02:53,580 --> 02:02:51,010

colleague of his Otto bender famous

3028

02:02:54,900 --> 02:02:53,590

science fiction author and editor this

3029

02:02:56,970 --> 02:02:54,910

is back in the sixties and seventies

3030

02:02:58,650 --> 02:02:56,980

remember their name Yeah right and I

3031

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:58,660

know said to me you know Palmer's a

3032

02:03:01,680 --> 02:02:59,920

really nice guy but he's just a

3033

02:03:04,260 --> 02:03:01,690

storyteller don't take anything he says

3034

02:03:06,540 --> 02:03:04,270

seriously he just says that for the sake

3035

02:03:09,030 --> 02:03:06,550

of selling magazines that his core

3036

02:03:11,160 --> 02:03:09,040

beliefs may be things that you didn't

3037

02:03:13,320 --> 02:03:11,170

know about as much as he said this is

3038

02:03:15,330 --> 02:03:13,330

what I believe he was basically just

3039

02:03:17,220 --> 02:03:15,340

writing to start the argument or the

3040

02:03:19,439 --> 02:03:17,230

debate or sell magazines and books I

3041

02:03:22,590 --> 02:03:19,449

don't know well you didn't have to make

3042

02:03:24,450 --> 02:03:22,600

too much up with the whole Mariana no he

3043

02:03:26,939 --> 02:03:24,460

didn't he just basically I take the

3044

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,949

words and put him together on paper you

3045

02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:28,960

know you know the letter that Chrisman

3046

02:03:32,459 --> 02:03:30,400

sent him when he said they were harbor

3047

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:32,469

patrolmen and it turned out there were

3048

02:03:36,510 --> 02:03:34,000

no such thing they were simply operating

3049

02:03:39,120 --> 02:03:36,520

their small Zombies craft and obviously

3050

02:03:40,890 --> 02:03:39,130

maybe who knows maybe Chrisman sense

3051

02:03:43,020 --> 02:03:40,900

that palmer was a kindred spirit and

3052

02:03:44,640 --> 02:03:43,030

insofar as spinning tall tales and he

3053

02:03:46,439 --> 02:03:44,650

heard well this is a good guy to

3054

02:03:48,180 --> 02:03:46,449

approach with this story and I can get

3055

02:03:49,770 --> 02:03:48,190

something started here but again that

3056

02:03:51,720 --> 02:03:49,780

leads back to the what was that he was

3057

02:03:53,910 --> 02:03:51,730

trying to start what was it he was

3058

02:03:56,220 --> 02:03:53,920

trying to in violation for what reason

3059

02:03:58,320 --> 02:03:56,230

Oh Palmer might have been the right

3060

02:04:00,689 --> 02:03:58,330

person at the wrong time remember this

3061

02:04:02,070 --> 02:04:00,699

is the time of fate magazine this is the

3062

02:04:03,900 --> 02:04:02,080

time where Palmer had been pretty

3063

02:04:06,180 --> 02:04:03,910

controversial in the sci-fi field

3064

02:04:08,360 --> 02:04:06,190

because a lot of the traditional people

3065

02:04:11,400 --> 02:04:08,370

in the science fiction field basically

3066

02:04:13,709 --> 02:04:11,410

hated Palmer's guts because of this

3067

02:04:14,880 --> 02:04:13,719

crazy shaver story you know I mean

3068

02:04:16,350 --> 02:04:14,890

Palmer was publishing

3069

02:04:18,540 --> 02:04:16,360

science fiction

3070

02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:18,550

stories of the era this was a magazine

3071

02:04:23,310 --> 02:04:20,800

that was the original science fiction

3072

02:04:26,910 --> 02:04:23,320

magazine founded by Hugo Gernsback in

3073

02:04:29,129 --> 02:04:26,920

the 1920s the first sci-fi magazine on

3074

02:04:30,899 --> 02:04:29,139

the planet many of the famous science

3075

02:04:34,169 --> 02:04:30,909

fiction stories originated there as I

3076

02:04:36,720 --> 02:04:34,179

mentioned Edgar Rice Burroughs wrote one

3077

02:04:40,290 --> 02:04:36,730

or two of the last John Carter stories

3078

02:04:42,209 --> 02:04:40,300

four amazing stories I did not know that

3079

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,219

that is very interesting it's a part of

3080

02:04:46,350 --> 02:04:44,800

history if you look at the final John

3081

02:04:49,020 --> 02:04:46,360

Carter stories which were basically

3082

02:04:50,669 --> 02:04:49,030

short novels you'd see that they

3083

02:04:52,979 --> 02:04:50,679

originally were published in amazing

3084

02:04:55,979 --> 02:04:52,989

stories and the editor at the time was

3085

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:55,989

Ray Palmer so he had this influence and

3086

02:05:01,850 --> 02:04:58,719

this confluence of events that put him

3087

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:01,860

in the early part of the UFO and

3088

02:05:05,640 --> 02:05:04,719

paranormal research ears very strange

3089

02:05:07,919 --> 02:05:05,650

Ray Palmer

3090

02:05:09,750 --> 02:05:07,929

almost more interesting in that sense in

3091

02:05:12,300 --> 02:05:09,760

Kenneth Arnold who was the victim

3092

02:05:14,189 --> 02:05:12,310

whereas Palmer may have been the

3093

02:05:16,680 --> 02:05:14,199

purveyor the perpetrator in some ways

3094

02:05:18,270 --> 02:05:16,690

who knows you know I think he was he was

3095

02:05:21,090 --> 02:05:18,280

the medium by which they were able to

3096

02:05:23,220 --> 02:05:21,100

perpetrate if it was a hoax and it seems

3097

02:05:25,620 --> 02:05:23,230

like it was a hoax on Maury Island well

3098

02:05:28,530 --> 02:05:25,630

nowadays I think the general opinion in

3099

02:05:30,899 --> 02:05:28,540

UFO research is that Kenneth Arnold had

3100

02:05:33,390 --> 02:05:30,909

some kind of genuine sighting whatever

3101

02:05:35,939 --> 02:05:33,400

it might have been even it was a some

3102

02:05:39,209 --> 02:05:35,949

kind of test aircraft and that Ray

3103

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:39,219

Palmer was telling tall tales and

3104

02:05:43,620 --> 02:05:41,440

Kenneth Arnold was kind of sucked into a

3105

02:05:46,140 --> 02:05:43,630

hoax and that was it something really

3106

02:05:49,109 --> 02:05:46,150

crazy was going on Maury island but in

3107

02:05:51,300 --> 02:05:49,119

the end of the day it was a bad hoax a

3108

02:05:54,050 --> 02:05:51,310

bad hoax because two people died and

3109

02:05:56,370 --> 02:05:54,060

maybe then Edward Group health was right

3110

02:05:58,890 --> 02:05:56,380

Elaine and Palmer which wasn't right

3111

02:06:00,840 --> 02:05:58,900

maybe more than two people maybe this in

3112

02:06:02,340 --> 02:06:00,850

Pauling at the local reporter and maybe

3113

02:06:04,680 --> 02:06:02,350

his death had something to do with all

3114

02:06:07,290 --> 02:06:04,690

those two and ugly Ted Morello the UPI

3115

02:06:08,729 --> 02:06:07,300

reporter is his career kind of fell

3116

02:06:10,020 --> 02:06:08,739

apart I guess his personal life fell

3117

02:06:11,640 --> 02:06:10,030

apart for a long time after that

3118

02:06:13,979 --> 02:06:11,650

although I understand he was able to

3119

02:06:17,520 --> 02:06:13,989

kind of resurrect his career many years

3120

02:06:19,290 --> 02:06:17,530

later as a United Nations reporter of

3121

02:06:20,729 --> 02:06:19,300

all things of course we have all the

3122

02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:20,739

crazy legends over the years of

3123

02:06:25,470 --> 02:06:23,199

premature deaths as a result of being

3124

02:06:28,050 --> 02:06:25,480

involved in UFO research you know we

3125

02:06:30,030 --> 02:06:28,060

talk about for example Morris Jessup who

3126

02:06:32,370 --> 02:06:30,040

wrote a book called the case for the UFO

3127

02:06:34,620 --> 02:06:32,380

the expanding case for the UFO then

3128

02:06:37,110 --> 02:06:34,630

supposedly killed himself

3129

02:06:39,300 --> 02:06:37,120

in Florida some years later after those

3130

02:06:41,850 --> 02:06:39,310

books came out you have dr. James

3131

02:06:43,740 --> 02:06:41,860

McDonald who evidently died of natural

3132

02:06:46,380 --> 02:06:43,750

causes but some people say it's not so

3133

02:06:50,040 --> 02:06:46,390

natural and then Chris is you and I

3134

02:06:51,690 --> 02:06:50,050

remember during our recording of the

3135

02:06:53,850 --> 02:06:51,700

power cast of two weeks ago at the

3136

02:06:56,190 --> 02:06:53,860

International UFO Congress we were

3137

02:06:59,520 --> 02:06:56,200

talking about people who suffered from

3138

02:07:02,790 --> 02:06:59,530

strange cancer infections veralyn

3139

02:07:04,680 --> 02:07:02,800

cancers for no reason at the same time

3140

02:07:07,470 --> 02:07:04,690

with the only connection that they were

3141

02:07:09,060 --> 02:07:07,480

involved in UFO research you know yeah

3142

02:07:12,570 --> 02:07:09,070

I've seen several articles recently

3143

02:07:14,220 --> 02:07:12,580

about Andrew Breitbart is that his name

3144

02:07:16,500 --> 02:07:14,230

Andrew Breitbart

3145

02:07:18,840 --> 02:07:16,510

yeah sure he was a conservative

3146

02:07:22,440 --> 02:07:18,850

columnist activist mug breaking kind of

3147

02:07:23,460 --> 02:07:22,450

guy very controversial but he died young

3148

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:23,470

but they said he had a heart condition

3149

02:07:28,380 --> 02:07:26,800

so maybe not so strange mm-hmm it's

3150

02:07:30,360 --> 02:07:28,390

interesting how people that gain a

3151

02:07:32,490 --> 02:07:30,370

certain controversial notoriety

3152

02:07:33,780 --> 02:07:32,500

especially within the UFO realm scott

3153

02:07:36,980 --> 02:07:33,790

reil go of course there's another one

3154

02:07:40,320 --> 02:07:36,990

how they have these just kind of weird

3155

02:07:43,110 --> 02:07:40,330

demises who was a small-time publisher

3156

02:07:44,550 --> 02:07:43,120

that he put out a lot of trade

3157

02:07:48,090 --> 02:07:44,560

paperbacks that mean he was a black

3158

02:07:51,740 --> 02:07:48,100

helicopters and he also reprinted keels

3159

02:07:55,950 --> 02:07:51,750

book as well for crying out a lot of his

3160

02:07:57,180 --> 02:07:55,960

novel that wasn't a novel Jim Keith is

3161

02:07:59,820 --> 02:07:57,190

another one that comes to mind he

3162

02:08:01,620 --> 02:07:59,830

stumbles on going up on this coming off

3163

02:08:03,840 --> 02:08:01,630

the stage of Burning Man in his dead 2

3164

02:08:05,460 --> 02:08:03,850

days later from a weird infection or

3165

02:08:06,780 --> 02:08:05,470

something I think in the hospital this

3166

02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:06,790

is something we should explore in our

3167

02:08:11,070 --> 02:08:08,800

remaining two segments the strange

3168

02:08:14,150 --> 02:08:11,080

aftermath of people who get involved in

3169

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:14,160

UFO research those who knew too much

3170

02:08:19,260 --> 02:08:17,440

order in the house not to coin a phrase

3171

02:08:25,570 --> 02:08:19,270

with gene and Chris we have Kurt

3172

02:08:29,810 --> 02:08:28,790

are you tired of searching for great

3173

02:08:33,020 --> 02:08:29,820

talk-radio

3174

02:08:37,310 --> 02:08:33,030

more important search in overruled we

3175

02:08:39,740 --> 02:08:37,320

are the GCM radio network graphic

3176

02:08:42,140 --> 02:08:39,750

converter is the image manipulation tool

3177

02:08:44,630 --> 02:08:42,150

for the rest of us it does not use any

3178

02:08:47,060 --> 02:08:44,640

database you get full control of all

3179

02:08:49,400 --> 02:08:47,070

your files want to view the images of a

3180

02:08:52,400 --> 02:08:49,410

folder drag it into graphic converter

3181

02:08:54,320 --> 02:08:52,410

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3182

02:08:56,780 --> 02:08:54,330

your image files you could use it for

3183

02:08:58,970 --> 02:08:56,790

slideshows you could use it to import

3184

02:09:01,400 --> 02:08:58,980

images from digital cameras or from

3185

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,410

scanners need to do some image editing

3186

02:09:06,560 --> 02:09:03,360

you can do that too in graphic converter

3187

02:09:07,220 --> 02:09:06,570

also print catalogs convert from so many

3188

02:09:09,440 --> 02:09:07,230

formats

3189

02:09:11,900 --> 02:09:09,450

I can't even list them download now to

3190

02:09:14,990 --> 02:09:11,910

see if graphic converter is good for you

3191

02:09:17,240 --> 02:09:15,000

like one and a half million other users

3192

02:09:19,610 --> 02:09:17,250

guess what you could save money when you

3193

02:09:22,460 --> 02:09:19,620

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3194

02:09:24,890 --> 02:09:22,470

code night owl use the coupon code night

3195

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:24,900

owl to get a special price for graphic

3196

02:09:31,250 --> 02:09:28,800

converter go to Lemke soft calm mets LEM

3197

02:09:40,580 --> 02:09:31,260

ke soft calm

3198

02:09:42,590 --> 02:09:40,590

you ever seen a US postage stamp

3199

02:09:44,330 --> 02:09:42,600

featuring Abraham Lincoln Ben Franklin

3200

02:09:46,340 --> 02:09:44,340

or George Washington if you're into

3201

02:09:48,740 --> 02:09:46,350

stamp collecting you know it's a fun

3202

02:09:50,660 --> 02:09:48,750

affordable hobby America's leading stamp

3203

02:09:53,210 --> 02:09:50,670

dealer is the mystic stand company and

3204

02:09:55,580 --> 02:09:53,220

they want you to have their free 140

3205

02:09:57,920 --> 02:09:55,590

page colour catalog go to mystic stamp

3206

02:09:59,840 --> 02:09:57,930

addcom the website of the mystic stamp

3207

02:10:02,810 --> 02:09:59,850

company serving stamp collectors since

3208

02:10:04,880 --> 02:10:02,820

1923 mystic staff is well known in the

3209

02:10:06,860 --> 02:10:04,890

industry for its experience superior

3210

02:10:09,800 --> 02:10:06,870

customer service and an A+ rating with

3211

02:10:13,490 --> 02:10:09,810

the Better Business Bureau go to my s T

3212

02:10:16,460 --> 02:10:13,500

I see stamp ad com to request your free

3213

02:10:18,230 --> 02:10:16,470

140 page US stamp color catalog packed

3214

02:10:20,960 --> 02:10:18,240  
with collecting tips special offers

3215

02:10:24,710 --> 02:10:20,970  
color photos and over 4,600 available

3216

02:10:28,760 --> 02:10:24,720  
stamps call 800 for 33 7 8 1 1 or go to

3217

02:10:31,070 --> 02:10:28,770  
mystic stamp addcom that's 800 4 3 3 7 8

3218

02:10:33,980 --> 02:10:31,080  
1 1 and ask for your free US stamp

3219

02:10:36,200 --> 02:10:33,990  
catalog or mystic stamp addcom mystic

3220

02:10:39,170 --> 02:10:36,210  
stamp company America's leading stamp

3221

02:10:41,780 --> 02:10:39,180  
dealer healthy soils grow healthy plants

3222

02:10:44,000 --> 02:10:41,790  
so before you plant your survival garden

3223

02:10:46,520 --> 02:10:44,010  
this year is your soil healthy maximize

3224

02:10:48,650 --> 02:10:46,530  
your crisis garden soil with em1 from

3225

02:10:50,360 --> 02:10:48,660  
tarragon ik's em1 organic soil

3226

02:10:52,040 --> 02:10:50,370

conditioner fertilizer amendment and

3227

02:10:53,990 --> 02:10:52,050

compost accelerate provides healthier

3228

02:10:56,510 --> 02:10:54,000

gardens and faster efficient garden

3229

02:10:58,160 --> 02:10:56,520

composting em1 from tarragon x-com

3230

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:58,170

quickly improves soil structure by

3231

02:11:01,730 --> 02:11:00,000

increasing nutrient availability and

3232

02:11:03,890 --> 02:11:01,740

converting organic matter into soil

3233

02:11:06,200 --> 02:11:03,900

units this improved seed germination and

3234

02:11:07,490 --> 02:11:06,210

root growth improves plant quality size

3235

02:11:08,840 --> 02:11:07,500

color flavor

3236

02:11:10,940 --> 02:11:08,850

nutrient value of fruits and vegetables

3237

02:11:12,920 --> 02:11:10,950

and improves shelf life and when rain is

3238

02:11:14,750 --> 02:11:12,930

not in the forecast no worries e-m1

3239

02:11:16,580 --> 02:11:14,760

improves moisture retention in soils

3240

02:11:18,980 --> 02:11:16,590

helping reduce drought stress just like

3241

02:11:21,500 --> 02:11:18,990

you prepare all else prepare your crisis

3242

02:11:25,840 --> 02:11:21,510

garden from maximum yields with em1 from

3243

02:11:31,310 --> 02:11:25,850

Tarragona comm order now at te ra gan i

3244

02:11:32,960 --> 02:11:31,320

XCOM or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

3245

02:11:35,240 --> 02:11:32,970

that's eight six six three six nine

3246

02:11:37,910 --> 02:11:35,250

three six seven eight tarragon --ax

3247

02:11:40,490 --> 02:11:37,920

life's getting better so you're a maker

3248

02:11:43,190 --> 02:11:40,500

of something wood crafts fishing lures

3249

02:11:46,490 --> 02:11:43,200

glass designs jewelry purses perfumes

3250

02:11:48,260 --> 02:11:46,500

goat milk soap whatever it is you made

3251

02:11:50,300 --> 02:11:48,270

it here in America

3252

02:11:52,970 --> 02:11:50,310

now you're eager for people to buy your

3253

02:11:54,740 --> 02:11:52,980

products right here locally instead of

3254

02:11:56,840 --> 02:11:54,750

buying competing products made on the

3255

02:11:59,630 --> 02:11:56,850

other side of the world right then you

3256

02:12:03,650 --> 02:11:59,640

need to check out local makers dot-com

3257

02:12:06,440 --> 02:12:03,660

support America buy and sell locally at

3258

02:12:08,530 --> 02:12:06,450

local makers calm doesn't matter if

3259

02:12:11,480 --> 02:12:08,540

you're a home-based business or a major

3260

02:12:13,160 --> 02:12:11,490

manufacturer local makers dot-com offers

3261

02:12:16,370 --> 02:12:13,170

an easy way to connect with customers

3262

02:12:19,160 --> 02:12:16,380

within your local community as well as

3263

02:12:22,370 --> 02:12:19,170

across the US simply by entering a zip

3264

02:12:24,980 --> 02:12:22,380

code and there's no cost to join so if

3265

02:12:27,500 --> 02:12:24,990

you're a maker who needs buyers go to

3266

02:12:29,690 --> 02:12:27,510

local makers calm and stock your

3267

02:12:32,450 --> 02:12:29,700

products on one of our shelves

3268

02:12:34,670 --> 02:12:32,460

local makers dot-com promoting

3269

02:12:39,560 --> 02:12:34,680

preserving and supporting your neighbors

3270

02:12:56,839 --> 02:12:46,910

I hope you do listen to the podcast

3271

02:12:58,760 --> 02:12:56,849

because he will learn a great deal Curt

3272

02:13:01,149 --> 02:12:58,770

suddenly joining gene and Chris and the

3273

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:01,159

power cast and we've gotten to this

3274

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,840

story about people involved in UFO

3275

02:13:08,180 --> 02:13:06,239

research and they die before their time

3276

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:08,190

for whatever reason maybe because of

3277

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:12,000

cancer brain tumors Barney Hill how old

3278

02:13:17,209 --> 02:13:15,119

was he what 50s early 60s when he died

3279

02:13:18,500 --> 02:13:17,219

we would like maybe you can mid 50

3280

02:13:21,260 --> 02:13:18,510

something like that yeah

3281

02:13:23,419 --> 02:13:21,270

yeah he would be another one that's his

3282

02:13:25,850 --> 02:13:23,429

wife Betty I was in touch with her for

3283

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,860

good many years in fact she used to feed

3284

02:13:30,770 --> 02:13:27,599

me all kinds of information during the

3285

02:13:33,350 --> 02:13:30,780

70s and early 80s about UFO activities

3286

02:13:36,080 --> 02:13:33,360

up in New Hampshire where she was still

3287

02:13:37,700 --> 02:13:36,090

living and and she had based on the

3288

02:13:39,530 --> 02:13:37,710

letters that I had received from her she

3289

02:13:42,350 --> 02:13:39,540

missed her husband up until the day she

3290

02:13:45,500 --> 02:13:42,360

died but that whole scenario with their

3291

02:13:47,149 --> 02:13:45,510

their sighting and the Fuller's book the

3292

02:13:47,390 --> 02:13:47,159

interrupted journey dealing with all of

3293

02:13:49,310 --> 02:13:47,400

it

3294

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:49,320

I mean that that started something that

3295

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:51,840

I think she was able to handle the whole

3296

02:13:56,510 --> 02:13:54,239

lot better than Barney was he I don't

3297

02:13:59,000 --> 02:13:56,520

think he was ever able to really come to

3298

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:59,010

grips with what happened or what they

3299

02:14:04,220 --> 02:14:01,199

thought happened to them the the alleged

3300

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:04,230

abduction I don't know she was my sense

3301

02:14:08,569 --> 02:14:06,480

of a Betty Hill from a couple of brief

3302

02:14:09,950 --> 02:14:08,579

on their phone conversations and from

3303

02:14:12,109 --> 02:14:09,960

the many letters that are received from

3304

02:14:15,319 --> 02:14:12,119

her was that she was a very tough-minded

3305

02:14:17,030 --> 02:14:15,329

woman and that nothing was going to push

3306

02:14:19,399 --> 02:14:17,040

her into the afterlife any sooner than

3307

02:14:20,990 --> 02:14:19,409

she needed to go but yeah her husband I

3308

02:14:22,700 --> 02:14:21,000

don't think he was I don't think he

3309

02:14:25,399 --> 02:14:22,710

could he really was able to handled it

3310

02:14:26,540 --> 02:14:25,409

in any real fashion I wouldn't be a bit

3311

02:14:27,620 --> 02:14:26,550

surprised that that didn't have

3312

02:14:30,649 --> 02:14:27,630

something to do with his early death

3313

02:14:33,260 --> 02:14:30,659

well is it emotional then all this or

3314

02:14:35,030 --> 02:14:33,270

they suffer some kind of external

3315

02:14:37,160 --> 02:14:35,040

infection yeah I think for all of these

3316

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:37,170

people look emotional I mean it's pretty

3317

02:14:42,140 --> 02:14:39,599

pretty well-known today that with with

3318

02:14:44,479 --> 02:14:42,150

illness your state of mind has a lot to

3319

02:14:45,530 --> 02:14:44,489

do with your mettle I mean your mental

3320

02:14:48,049 --> 02:14:45,540

health has a lot to do with your

3321

02:14:49,339 --> 02:14:48,059

physical health if you have if you're in

3322

02:14:51,049 --> 02:14:49,349

poor mental health if you have a

3323

02:14:53,270 --> 02:14:51,059

negative attitude about a lot of things

3324

02:14:54,980 --> 02:14:53,280

if you just constantly were

3325

02:14:56,300 --> 02:14:54,990

things and stressing over things

3326

02:14:58,010 --> 02:14:56,310

obviously it's going to put you in the

3327

02:15:00,260 --> 02:14:58,020

poor health and it could you know can

3328

02:15:02,120 --> 02:15:00,270

simply push you into into an early death

3329

02:15:04,010 --> 02:15:02,130

I think it's wildly in a lot of cases

3330

02:15:06,860 --> 02:15:04,020

and we're kind of digressing here but

3331

02:15:09,800 --> 02:15:06,870

where you have given me a personal

3332

02:15:13,130 --> 02:15:09,810

example of my aunt and uncle and Joann

3333

02:15:15,290 --> 02:15:13,140

and uncle Ron John John Paul I should

3334

02:15:21,290 --> 02:15:15,300

say the last name is weather holds he

3335

02:15:23,300 --> 02:15:21,300

died in his mid 40s of of cancer it came

3336

02:15:24,200 --> 02:15:23,310

on very suddenly very unexpected they

3337

02:15:26,120 --> 02:15:24,210

later thought it might have had

3338

02:15:29,480 --> 02:15:26,130

something to do with radon disease in

3339

02:15:32,330 --> 02:15:29,490

the house but he died quickly and Joanne

3340

02:15:34,910 --> 02:15:32,340

within a year died as well that's not

3341

02:15:37,640 --> 02:15:34,920

uncommon that the spouse doesn't always

3342

02:15:40,370 --> 02:15:37,650

survive and we think of course of June

3343

02:15:42,560 --> 02:15:40,380

Carter Cash and Johnny Cash died within

3344

02:15:44,300 --> 02:15:42,570

months of each other yeah she she

3345

02:15:46,040 --> 02:15:44,310

literally did not want to live without

3346

02:15:47,690 --> 02:15:46,050

her husband without John Paul they were

3347

02:15:50,630 --> 02:15:47,700

that close I used to run around with him

3348

02:15:53,150 --> 02:15:50,640

a lot we good to antique places we'd go

3349

02:15:55,160 --> 02:15:53,160

to country markets that kind of thing

3350

02:15:57,050 --> 02:15:55,170

and you know and they were I wasn't that

3351  
02:15:58,880 --> 02:15:57,060  
much younger than they were and so we're

3352  
02:16:01,460 --> 02:15:58,890  
instead than me and aunt and uncle we

3353  
02:16:03,980 --> 02:16:01,470  
were like close friends and when he died

3354  
02:16:06,500 --> 02:16:03,990  
it affected me strongly and I saw how it

3355  
02:16:08,270 --> 02:16:06,510  
hit my aunt Joanne I mean she just tore

3356  
02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,280  
her apart and I've seen this you know

3357  
02:16:12,410 --> 02:16:10,800  
brought at this point in life now we've

3358  
02:16:15,020 --> 02:16:12,420  
had enough experiences like this that

3359  
02:16:17,150 --> 02:16:15,030  
you can you kind of see it and it does

3360  
02:16:19,550 --> 02:16:17,160  
it does say a lot about the state of the

3361  
02:16:21,250 --> 02:16:19,560  
mind and how it affects your physical

3362  
02:16:24,830 --> 02:16:21,260  
health in the case of Barney Hill I

3363  
02:16:29,000 --> 02:16:24,840

really think that the this early episode

3364

02:16:31,340 --> 02:16:29,010

with this UFO abduction or whatever was

3365

02:16:33,650 --> 02:16:31,350

that really happened this affected him

3366

02:16:34,669 --> 02:16:33,660

in such a way that I think it it pushed

3367

02:16:36,589 --> 02:16:34,679

him to an early grave

3368

02:16:38,089 --> 02:16:36,599

you know I think you man probably he

3369

02:16:40,040 --> 02:16:38,099

might still be alive today had this not

3370

02:16:41,629 --> 02:16:40,050

happened it's probably almost like

3371

02:16:43,700 --> 02:16:41,639

getting bit by a scorpion

3372

02:16:45,830 --> 02:16:43,710

well we don't I get into the garage of

3373

02:16:47,419 --> 02:16:45,840

tales of that now let me let's look into

3374

02:16:48,980 --> 02:16:47,429

opinions here we're talking to you

3375

02:16:51,169 --> 02:16:48,990

mostly as a journalist here trying to

3376

02:16:54,200 --> 02:16:51,179

put pieces together trying to figure out

3377

02:16:56,200 --> 02:16:54,210

about Kenneth Arnold's experiences in

3378

02:16:59,720 --> 02:16:56,210

the UFO field about what happened

3379

02:17:01,400 --> 02:16:59,730

personally looking at all this stuff do

3380

02:17:04,839 --> 02:17:01,410

you go along with the fact that maybe

3381

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:04,849

this friendly Chrisman character was

3382

02:17:08,390 --> 02:17:06,960

somebody in some

3383

02:17:11,240 --> 02:17:08,400

we connected with the military and

3384

02:17:13,430 --> 02:17:11,250

whether with their sanction or without

3385

02:17:15,860 --> 02:17:13,440

their sanction was doing something he

3386

02:17:17,540 --> 02:17:15,870

felt they wanted done I don't think he

3387

02:17:19,070 --> 02:17:17,550

was connected to the military I think he

3388

02:17:21,110 --> 02:17:19,080

was connected to the intelligence

3389

02:17:22,700 --> 02:17:21,120

community a big difference here I mean

3390

02:17:25,820 --> 02:17:22,710

you have yeah if you have intelligence

3391

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,830

services within the military but the

3392

02:17:30,320 --> 02:17:28,559

feeling I got through through the

3393

02:17:33,610 --> 02:17:30,330

conversation with Arnold and he didn't

3394

02:17:37,040 --> 02:17:33,620

really get into that a whole lot and but

3395

02:17:39,680 --> 02:17:37,050

digging into the various records related

3396

02:17:42,140 --> 02:17:39,690

to all of this in taking a close look at

3397

02:17:44,690 --> 02:17:42,150

the principal players the feeling that I

3398

02:17:46,339 --> 02:17:44,700

have is that Fred Lee Chrisman was

3399

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:46,349

somebody who was involved with the

3400

02:17:49,219 --> 02:17:48,240

intelligence community probably as a

3401

02:17:52,879 --> 02:17:49,229

mid-level

3402

02:17:55,160 --> 02:17:52,889

operative he was he was there pushing an

3403

02:17:57,530 --> 02:17:55,170

agenda for for whatever agency he was

3404

02:18:00,850 --> 02:17:57,540

working for maybe in the CIA the CIA was

3405

02:18:05,240 --> 02:18:00,860

was kind of an infancy at that point

3406

02:18:07,129 --> 02:18:05,250

again the big question is what was he

3407

02:18:10,280 --> 02:18:07,139

doing what was the whole point of this

3408

02:18:11,600 --> 02:18:10,290

creating this story or did he just like

3409

02:18:14,120 --> 02:18:11,610

to do this kind of thing was he just

3410

02:18:15,440 --> 02:18:14,130

kind of a nut maybe he was maybe he was

3411

02:18:17,150 --> 02:18:15,450

both maybe he was working for the

3412

02:18:19,969 --> 02:18:17,160

intelligence community who was kind of a

3413

02:18:23,060 --> 02:18:19,979

nut kind of an oddball okay maybe he was

3414

02:18:25,160 --> 02:18:23,070

maybe he was a kind of a nut maybe he

3415

02:18:27,379 --> 02:18:25,170

was both part of the intelligence

3416

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:27,389

community and somebody that would like

3417

02:18:33,500 --> 02:18:31,920

that like to throw nonsense out of the

3418

02:18:35,089 --> 02:18:33,510

you know how didn't do the open and see

3419

02:18:37,730 --> 02:18:35,099

who would you know who would jump at it

3420

02:18:40,250 --> 02:18:37,740

he was an unofficial loose cannon then

3421

02:18:41,480 --> 02:18:40,260

yeah yeah I mean he probably was and

3422

02:18:43,310 --> 02:18:41,490

he's kind of goes back to what you were

3423

02:18:45,049 --> 02:18:43,320

saying about Richard Doty earlier you

3424

02:18:47,299 --> 02:18:45,059

know he almost seems like he fits into

3425

02:18:50,030 --> 02:18:47,309

that same mold he was kind of he was a

3426

02:18:52,190 --> 02:18:50,040

bit of a loose cannon I think I have a

3427

02:18:54,410 --> 02:18:52,200

quick question for you yeah I seem to

3428

02:18:56,330 --> 02:18:54,420

remember reading Ken Thomas's book about

3429

02:18:58,450 --> 02:18:56,340

the Morrie Island incident that I think

3430

02:19:01,490 --> 02:18:58,460

he mentions in there that Chrisman was

3431

02:19:05,629 --> 02:19:01,500

allegedly involved in some game to

3432

02:19:07,459 --> 02:19:05,639

uncover Japanese goals in the South

3433

02:19:09,410 --> 02:19:07,469

Pacific in the Philippines or someplace

3434

02:19:11,660 --> 02:19:09,420

that they thought was buried in a cavern

3435

02:19:13,700 --> 02:19:11,670

and he was somehow associated with the

3436

02:19:15,740 --> 02:19:13,710

search for that did you have any

3437

02:19:18,530 --> 02:19:15,750

information on that last next one said

3438

02:19:20,450 --> 02:19:18,540

that is that's a new one no on me I mean

3439

02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:20,460

I had not heard that story before so

3440

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,559

okay run this by me again Chrisman

3441

02:19:26,900 --> 02:19:24,479

supposedly was involved in this in a

3442

02:19:29,809 --> 02:19:26,910

search for lost japanese gold in the

3443

02:19:32,059 --> 02:19:29,819

second for hidden japanese gold i know i

3444

02:19:34,009 --> 02:19:32,069

could be mistaken but it's been probably

3445

02:19:36,740 --> 02:19:34,019

seven years six years since i read the

3446

02:19:39,919 --> 02:19:36,750

book but you seem to recall yeah that

3447

02:19:42,530 --> 02:19:39,929

there was some and there's some you know

3448

02:19:44,689 --> 02:19:42,540

tantalizing hints here now that that he

3449

02:19:46,879 --> 02:19:44,699

was involved in some search effort to

3450

02:19:49,460 --> 02:19:46,889

try to recover this gold out for the

3451

02:19:51,860 --> 02:19:49,470

japanese ology oh now that definitely

3452

02:19:53,269 --> 02:19:51,870

piques my interest i'm gonna have to dig

3453

02:19:55,460 --> 02:19:53,279

into that a little bit and see if I can

3454

02:19:56,840 --> 02:19:55,470

find something out and yeah a future

3455

02:19:58,700 --> 02:19:56,850

show we can if I can come up with any

3456

02:20:00,740 --> 02:19:58,710

who can discuss it but yeah I had not

3457

02:20:02,780 --> 02:20:00,750

heard this before but again that

3458

02:20:04,700 --> 02:20:02,790

actually based on what what I know of

3459

02:20:06,979 --> 02:20:04,710

this character through these various

3460

02:20:08,809 --> 02:20:06,989

stories that sounds like something that

3461

02:20:14,090 --> 02:20:08,819

he would have been it would be involved

3462

02:20:18,320 --> 02:20:14,100

in yeah yeah but I mean who knows I mean

3463

02:20:20,420 --> 02:20:18,330

there's there's bound to be tons of the

3464

02:20:22,849 --> 02:20:20,430

sunken treasure out there and search for

3465

02:20:25,610 --> 02:20:22,859

Japanese gold and would not be all that

3466

02:20:28,280 --> 02:20:25,620

far-fetched yeah you know I'm sure the

3467

02:20:29,360 --> 02:20:28,290

I'm sure the the CIA or whatever agency

3468

02:20:31,130 --> 02:20:29,370

he might have been working for would

3469

02:20:32,929 --> 02:20:31,140

have been really happy to get their

3470

02:20:34,550 --> 02:20:32,939

hands on something like that yeah I

3471

02:20:38,599 --> 02:20:34,560

think that's probably the OSS back then

3472

02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:38,609

there's pre pre you know the National

3473

02:20:43,309 --> 02:20:41,120

Security Agency and when the ia and

3474

02:20:45,200 --> 02:20:43,319

Division of Army Air Force and the Air

3475

02:20:47,719 --> 02:20:45,210

Force when did this suppose me take

3476

02:20:50,360 --> 02:20:47,729

place around 49 or something I'm not

3477

02:20:54,920 --> 02:20:50,370

sure I don't remember if it was before I

3478

02:20:57,889 --> 02:20:54,930

think it may have been just before 46

3479

02:20:59,719 --> 02:20:57,899

maybe or it could have been just after

3480

02:21:02,240 --> 02:20:59,729

I'm not sure again had be done a little

3481

02:21:06,139 --> 02:21:02,250

fuzzy on the details I have to drag out

3482

02:21:08,809 --> 02:21:06,149

and dust off my copy of of Ken's book

3483

02:21:10,700 --> 02:21:08,819

but he did a a pretty interesting job

3484

02:21:12,439 --> 02:21:10,710

trying to get more background

3485

02:21:14,540 --> 02:21:12,449

information on he's quite the shadowy

3486

02:21:16,700 --> 02:21:14,550

characters no no question about it do we

3487

02:21:19,189 --> 02:21:16,710

know what happened to him what how did

3488

02:21:21,349 --> 02:21:19,199

he finally die what what did he do in

3489

02:21:25,580 --> 02:21:21,359

the 60s and 70s you have any indications

3490

02:21:27,260 --> 02:21:25,590

uh yeah yeah you see really they give my

3491

02:21:30,349 --> 02:21:27,270

own notes but your stature I mean let's

3492

02:21:32,000 --> 02:21:30,359

see what I do seem there is that's

3493

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:32,010

something Donna thar have something down

3494

02:21:38,180 --> 02:21:34,880

here about his his final demise

3495

02:21:41,080 --> 02:21:38,190

that's we speak southerly and showing

3496

02:21:43,490 --> 02:21:41,090

you what spontaneous radio is all about

3497

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:43,500

Curt came here with all his notes

3498

02:21:48,590 --> 02:21:46,800

probably packed in his living room or

3499

02:21:50,840 --> 02:21:48,600

his bedroom there at his home and I'm

3500

02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:50,850

secret location floor with notes all

3501

02:21:59,240 --> 02:21:52,800

surrounding me okay though

3502

02:22:02,630 --> 02:21:59,250

and okay he died in 1975 supposedly of

3503

02:22:04,520 --> 02:22:02,640

natural causes and that's as much as I

3504

02:22:06,770 --> 02:22:04,530

was able to dig up on that so what they

3505

02:22:08,511 --> 02:22:06,780

mean by natural causes I mean did you

3506

02:22:11,810 --> 02:22:08,521

just die of old age did he die of cancer

3507

02:22:14,090 --> 02:22:11,820

or how old was he he had to have been

3508

02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:14,100

I'd say he's 80 used by that time oh he

3509

02:22:17,960 --> 02:22:16,080

was an old codger we've got Curt

3510

02:22:20,330 --> 02:22:17,970

southerly who's not an old codger at

3511

02:22:25,840 --> 02:22:20,340

least not yet with gene and Chris you're

3512

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:29,450

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

3513

02:22:37,130 --> 02:22:32,640

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3514

02:22:39,470 --> 02:22:37,140

and gray talk radio starts here if you

3515

02:22:41,960 --> 02:22:39,480

want to get your website online and you

3516

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:41,970

need reliable service first-class

3517

02:22:46,130 --> 02:22:43,920

service at the lowest possible price

3518

02:22:48,320 --> 02:22:46,140

there's only one place to go well dream

3519

02:22:50,630 --> 02:22:48,330

house has a special promotion with our

3520

02:22:54,261 --> 02:22:50,640

show where they'll offer you unlimited

3521

02:22:57,740 --> 02:22:54,271

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3522

02:23:00,170 --> 02:22:57,750

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3523

02:23:02,810 --> 02:23:00,180

you can save over fifty five dollars you

3524

02:23:07,580 --> 02:23:02,820

want to know how go to [dreamhost.com](http://dreamhost.com) /

3525

02:23:09,620 --> 02:23:07,590

radio [dreamhost.com](http://dreamhost.com) / radio 58 years

3526

02:23:11,690 --> 02:23:09,630

fate has provided true reports of the

3527

02:23:13,970 --> 02:23:11,700

strange and unknown fate brings you the

3528

02:23:15,770 --> 02:23:13,980

latest in all aspects of the paranormal

3529

02:23:18,500 --> 02:23:15,780

like angels and miracles psychic

3530

02:23:20,450 --> 02:23:18,510

phenomena ghosts UFOs and much much more

3531

02:23:22,610 --> 02:23:20,460

to receive your complimentary fate

3532

02:23:25,730 --> 02:23:22,620

magazine call now at one eight hundred

3533

02:23:29,450 --> 02:23:25,740

seven two eight two seven three Oh or

3534

02:23:31,400 --> 02:23:29,460

visit their website at WWF as calm

3535

02:23:33,830 --> 02:23:31,410

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

3536

02:23:36,410 --> 02:23:33,840

two seven three zero what are you

3537

02:23:37,790 --> 02:23:36,420

waiting for your fate awaits are you

3538

02:23:39,950 --> 02:23:37,800

having trouble paying your mortgage

3539

02:23:42,320 --> 02:23:39,960

maybe your mortgage loan is upside down

3540

02:23:44,660 --> 02:23:42,330

or in foreclosure maybe the bank already

3541

02:23:45,700 --> 02:23:44,670

foreclosed on you don't sit around being

3542

02:23:48,370 --> 02:23:45,710

a victim of

3543

02:23:51,280 --> 02:23:48,380

bank fraud fight back we have the tools

3544

02:23:53,500 --> 02:23:51,290

to help you fight back here's how go to

3545

02:23:56,740 --> 02:23:53,510

inspector audit calm and click on the

3546

02:23:58,900 --> 02:23:56,750

gcn radio special order a summary audit

3547

02:24:01,690 --> 02:23:58,910

find the real truth about your loan

3548

02:24:04,000 --> 02:24:01,700

maybe like me you'll find your bank loan

3549

02:24:06,160 --> 02:24:04,010

was paid off already maybe like me

3550

02:24:09,010 --> 02:24:06,170

you'll find your bank defrauded you at

3551  
02:24:09,940 --> 02:24:09,020  
the closing and maybe like me you will

3552  
02:24:12,400 --> 02:24:09,950  
go after them

3553  
02:24:14,560 --> 02:24:12,410  
did you know 78% of home loans in the

3554  
02:24:16,480 --> 02:24:14,570  
last 10 years violated consumer credit

3555  
02:24:18,520 --> 02:24:16,490  
laws we should not let the bank's get

3556  
02:24:20,980 --> 02:24:18,530  
away with this fraud go to inspector

3557  
02:24:23,800 --> 02:24:20,990  
audit dot-com and click on the gcn radio

3558  
02:24:26,050 --> 02:24:23,810  
special order a summary audit today and

3559  
02:24:28,570 --> 02:24:26,060  
find the truth about your mortgage loan

3560  
02:24:31,540 --> 02:24:28,580  
that's inspector audit calm or call

3561  
02:24:33,820 --> 02:24:31,550  
eight five five three seven three 49 48

3562  
02:24:42,340 --> 02:24:33,830  
that's one eight five five three seven

3563  
02:24:43,870 --> 02:24:42,350

three 49 48 that's what it sounds like

3564

02:24:45,730 --> 02:24:43,880

when a burglar kicks in the door of a

3565

02:24:47,860 --> 02:24:45,740

dark house that looks like no one is

3566

02:24:49,600 --> 02:24:47,870

home don't let your home be the next

3567

02:24:52,300 --> 02:24:49,610

target make it look like someone is home

3568

02:24:54,310 --> 02:24:52,310

watching television with fake TV fake TV

3569

02:24:56,500 --> 02:24:54,320

is a small electronic device that makes

3570

02:24:58,030 --> 02:24:56,510

the same light as a real television so

3571

02:25:00,640 --> 02:24:58,040

from outside it looks like someone is

3572

02:25:01,810 --> 02:25:00,650

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

3573

02:25:03,490 --> 02:25:01,820

like a lamp on a timer

3574

02:25:06,010 --> 02:25:03,500

but as far more convincing to burglars

3575

02:25:07,780 --> 02:25:06,020

fake TV deters burglars cost far less

3576

02:25:10,180 --> 02:25:07,790

than an alarm and is highly recommended

3577

02:25:12,100 --> 02:25:10,190

by numerous police departments used at

3578

02:25:14,050 --> 02:25:12,110

any time you're away from home to order

3579

02:25:17,170 --> 02:25:14,060

your fake TV for only thirty four ninety

3580

02:25:19,630 --> 02:25:17,180

five go to fake TV calm or call one

3581

02:25:22,540 --> 02:25:19,640

eight seven seven five fake TV each

3582

02:25:24,490 --> 02:25:22,550

additional fake TV is only 29.95 so get

3583

02:25:26,530 --> 02:25:24,500

one for you and one for a loved one for

3584

02:25:27,219 --> 02:25:26,540

safety security and peace of mind for

3585

02:25:30,940 --> 02:25:27,229

both of you

3586

02:25:32,920 --> 02:25:30,950

call eight seven seven five F a ke TV or

3587

02:25:37,130 --> 02:25:32,930

go to fake tv.com

3588

02:25:39,960 --> 02:25:37,140

fake TV calm the burglar deterrent

3589

02:25:41,130 --> 02:25:39,970

iodine protection packs from hemp

3590

02:25:43,410 --> 02:25:41,140

usa.org

3591

02:25:46,170 --> 02:25:43,420

are now in stock for immediate delivery

3592

02:25:48,750 --> 02:25:46,180

worldwide our iodine protection packs

3593

02:25:51,690 --> 02:25:48,760

include micro plant powder green life

3594

02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:51,700

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

3595

02:25:56,880 --> 02:25:54,160

iodine that will feed the body the

3596

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:56,890

iodine it needs all iodine protection

3597

02:26:01,320 --> 02:25:58,960

packs are in stock save you money and

3598

02:26:04,770 --> 02:26:01,330

ship for free in all 50 states

3599

02:26:08,670 --> 02:26:04,780

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

3600

02:26:11,400 --> 02:26:08,680

one two six oh eight today hemp usa.org

3601  
02:26:13,680 --> 02:26:11,410  
has a revolutionary wonder food for

3602  
02:26:16,320 --> 02:26:13,690  
detoxing the body and rebuilding the

3603  
02:26:18,480 --> 02:26:16,330  
immune system micro plant powder can

3604  
02:26:20,880 --> 02:26:18,490  
help unclog arteries and soften heart

3605  
02:26:23,730 --> 02:26:20,890  
valves while removing heavy metals virus

3606  
02:26:25,740 --> 02:26:23,740  
fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

3607  
02:26:28,230 --> 02:26:25,750  
cleans and purifies the blood lungs

3608  
02:26:31,140 --> 02:26:28,240  
stomach and colon keep your body clean

3609  
02:26:34,980 --> 02:26:31,150  
with micro plant powder visit us at HAMP

3610  
02:26:43,440 --> 02:26:34,990  
USA org or call 908 six nine one two six

3611  
02:26:48,210 --> 02:26:45,719  
there's just a wrong plaque laughter of

3612  
02:26:52,170 --> 02:26:48,220  
the awful encyclopedia other books when

3613  
02:26:53,790 --> 02:26:52,180

you're listening to the parent cap we

3614

02:26:55,860 --> 02:26:53,800

have Kurt's awfully for another segment

3615

02:26:58,440 --> 02:26:55,870

on the power casas gene and Chris we're

3616

02:27:00,000 --> 02:26:58,450

talking about Fred Lee Chrisman and as

3617

02:27:01,980 --> 02:27:00,010

you mentioned Chrisman must have been

3618

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:01,990

one in his 60s when Maury island

3619

02:27:07,200 --> 02:27:05,920

occurred hmm probably might have been a

3620

02:27:09,660 --> 02:27:07,210

little younger I'd say probably needs

3621

02:27:12,570 --> 02:27:09,670

50s late 40s early 50s when that

3622

02:27:14,190 --> 02:27:12,580

occurred and you know what not I think

3623

02:27:16,950 --> 02:27:14,200

about it Arnold never read did give any

3624

02:27:19,260 --> 02:27:16,960

indication of his age I got the feeling

3625

02:27:21,570 --> 02:27:19,270

that Dahl was probably a fair amount

3626  
02:27:23,460 --> 02:27:21,580  
younger than Chrisman and he described

3627  
02:27:25,350 --> 02:27:23,470  
dull as being kind of like 6 -

3628  
02:27:26,760 --> 02:27:25,360  
lumberjack build kind of a strapping

3629  
02:27:28,920 --> 02:27:26,770  
guys he gets a sense that he might have

3630  
02:27:31,110 --> 02:27:28,930  
been like in his late 20s early 30s in

3631  
02:27:34,020 --> 02:27:31,120  
Chrisman and good 10 or 15 years older

3632  
02:27:36,420 --> 02:27:34,030  
so I'm not sure if Kurt's aware of this

3633  
02:27:41,190 --> 02:27:36,430  
but my my father was in the Coast Guard

3634  
02:27:42,600 --> 02:27:41,200  
in Puget Sound in 46 and 47 and I

3635  
02:27:44,840 --> 02:27:42,610  
remember a couple of times when we were

3636  
02:27:46,830 --> 02:27:44,850  
kids he would be told this story

3637  
02:27:49,410 --> 02:27:46,840  
remember one time in particular around

3638  
02:27:52,940 --> 02:27:49,420

the dinner table scene getting a new

3639

02:27:54,990 --> 02:27:52,950

radar unit on there cutter and and

3640

02:27:56,790 --> 02:27:55,000

detecting objects that seem to be going

3641

02:28:00,060 --> 02:27:56,800

in and out of Puget Sound at hypersonic

3642

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,070

speed and later on after I got more

3643

02:28:04,110 --> 02:28:01,840

involved in this whole field

3644

02:28:05,969 --> 02:28:04,120

I remember bouncing that question often

3645

02:28:07,290 --> 02:28:05,979

and askin and hey do you remember when

3646

02:28:11,400 --> 02:28:07,300

you told us that story and he totally

3647

02:28:15,320 --> 02:28:11,410

denied it he actually got kind of

3648

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:15,330

nervous is that mom I never talked bad

3649

02:28:20,460 --> 02:28:18,640

so he was he was saying that the objects

3650

02:28:22,110 --> 02:28:20,470

were diving into the future they were

3651  
02:28:24,240 --> 02:28:22,120  
going in and out of Puget Sound in the

3652  
02:28:26,010 --> 02:28:24,250  
state - Juan de Fuca yeah well you know

3653  
02:28:28,260 --> 02:28:26,020  
that's that's not unheard of in the

3654  
02:28:31,500 --> 02:28:28,270  
annals of UFO history either I mean he I

3655  
02:28:34,890 --> 02:28:31,510  
didn't say yeah hold on undersea you

3656  
02:28:36,750 --> 02:28:34,900  
know flying objects and I mean yeah you

3657  
02:28:38,490 --> 02:28:36,760  
have you have that kind of story

3658  
02:28:41,280 --> 02:28:38,500  
surfacing all the time of people seeing

3659  
02:28:44,310 --> 02:28:41,290  
things and discs in various objects that

3660  
02:28:45,780 --> 02:28:44,320  
would simply die beneath the surface of

3661  
02:28:48,990 --> 02:28:45,790  
the ocean at some place and maybe dive

3662  
02:28:51,120 --> 02:28:49,000  
into a harbor and not be seen again or

3663  
02:28:52,110 --> 02:28:51,130

maybe they would simply track them I

3664

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:52,120

guess there were a number of cases

3665

02:28:57,081 --> 02:28:54,880

keela's who ascended this he would he

3666

02:29:00,131 --> 02:28:57,091

dug in a number of stories were

3667

02:29:02,390 --> 02:29:00,141

various navies I believe the over in

3668

02:29:04,911 --> 02:29:02,400

Scandinavia and maybe over there was

3669

02:29:06,470 --> 02:29:04,921

constantly tracking strange suburbs

3670

02:29:08,871 --> 02:29:06,480

emerged objects moving at high speed

3671

02:29:09,801 --> 02:29:08,881

with sonar and they would pursue that if

3672

02:29:11,961 --> 02:29:09,811

they thought they were these were

3673

02:29:14,270 --> 02:29:11,971

Russian submarines but they never could

3674

02:29:16,161 --> 02:29:14,280

prove it but in many cases these objects

3675

02:29:20,390 --> 02:29:16,171

were going too fast to be Russian

3676

02:29:21,711 --> 02:29:20,400

submarines and our Navy has has they're

3677

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:21,721

not going to be quick to admitted but

3678

02:29:25,911 --> 02:29:23,280

there been cases where they've tracked

3679

02:29:31,011 --> 02:29:25,921

various submersible as well that are

3680

02:29:33,320 --> 02:29:31,021

moving at high speed so I don't know it

3681

02:29:34,761 --> 02:29:33,330

you can you start pulling one in one

3682

02:29:36,291 --> 02:29:34,771

thread and all kinds of other things

3683

02:29:39,501 --> 02:29:36,301

start unraveling and you've got this

3684

02:29:41,871 --> 02:29:39,511

whole mess of strange mysteries and you

3685

02:29:44,121 --> 02:29:41,881

have to wonder in those days what

3686

02:29:45,921 --> 02:29:44,131

percentage of UFO cases were really

3687

02:29:48,440 --> 02:29:45,931

caused by some kind of government

3688

02:29:50,810 --> 02:29:48,450

experiment you talk about back in the

3689

02:29:53,961 --> 02:29:50,820

40s definitely back in the 40s and early

3690

02:29:57,230 --> 02:29:53,971

50s when so many things were being tried

3691

02:30:00,171 --> 02:29:57,240

as they say either either the things

3692

02:30:02,621 --> 02:30:00,181

were being tried or the the fact that we

3693

02:30:05,451 --> 02:30:02,631

were trying things such as earlier

3694

02:30:07,581 --> 02:30:05,461

atomic tests was attracting attention

3695

02:30:09,501 --> 02:30:07,591

from somewhere I mean we you know we

3696

02:30:10,940 --> 02:30:09,511

talked about all this and now I'm kind

3697

02:30:13,220 --> 02:30:10,950

of guilty of this too I didn't tend to

3698

02:30:16,371 --> 02:30:13,230

be fairly pragmatic despite my interest

3699

02:30:18,951 --> 02:30:16,381

in all this stuff and and I look at this

3700

02:30:20,301 --> 02:30:18,961

and I think there's a rational

3701

02:30:22,190 --> 02:30:20,311

explanation for most unexplained

3702

02:30:24,650 --> 02:30:22,200

phenomena when you get to the bottom of

3703

02:30:26,751 --> 02:30:24,660

it in some cases there is no rational

3704

02:30:29,180 --> 02:30:26,761

explanation other than to assume or to

3705

02:30:30,491 --> 02:30:29,190

come to the conclusion that we're

3706

02:30:33,081 --> 02:30:30,501

dealing with something that's either

3707

02:30:34,820 --> 02:30:33,091

extra dimensional or extraterrestrial

3708

02:30:37,491 --> 02:30:34,830

and interest as I think could be

3709

02:30:40,161 --> 02:30:37,501

business with the green fireballs in the

3710

02:30:43,371 --> 02:30:40,171

southwest in 1947 they had their months

3711

02:30:45,591 --> 02:30:43,381

that went by actually of 1947-48 I think

3712

02:30:48,110 --> 02:30:45,601

he all the way into 49 when they the

3713

02:30:50,890 --> 02:30:48,120

military set up what they called Project

3714

02:30:53,001 --> 02:30:50,900

twinkle and they were attempting to

3715

02:30:54,911 --> 02:30:53,011

photograph these objects but they were

3716

02:30:58,041 --> 02:30:54,921

never ever having a lot of luck because

3717

02:31:00,650 --> 02:30:58,051

they'd see these strange brilliant green

3718

02:31:03,020 --> 02:31:00,660

meteors in one location they set up

3719

02:31:04,581 --> 02:31:03,030

their scopes and these objects would

3720

02:31:07,310 --> 02:31:04,591

stop preparing in that location and

3721

02:31:09,860 --> 02:31:07,320

start appearing somewhere else and you

3722

02:31:10,970 --> 02:31:09,870

get the feeling because of the location

3723

02:31:13,730 --> 02:31:10,980

because of the

3724

02:31:15,950 --> 02:31:13,740

so many of these objects with some of

3725

02:31:17,960 --> 02:31:15,960

the nuclear testing that was going on at

3726

02:31:20,570 --> 02:31:17,970

the time that they were these were

3727

02:31:21,341 --> 02:31:20,580

objects that were curious about what we

3728

02:31:25,091 --> 02:31:21,351

were doing

3729

02:31:28,341 --> 02:31:25,101

Klaatu was coming here from wherever

3730

02:31:30,410 --> 02:31:28,351

exactly except he didn't land on the

3731

02:31:31,761 --> 02:31:30,420

White House lawn or in you know in

3732

02:31:33,440 --> 02:31:31,771

Central Park or River Boys he was

3733

02:31:35,150 --> 02:31:33,450

supposed to have landed he just you know

3734

02:31:38,421 --> 02:31:35,160

he was just simply flying over and

3735

02:31:41,000 --> 02:31:38,431

checking things at home but in course ed

3736

02:31:43,551 --> 02:31:41,010

there's also the idea that when we

3737

02:31:46,970 --> 02:31:43,561

started to set off atomic tests did we

3738

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:46,980

create a rift did we fracture some sort

3739

02:31:52,220 --> 02:31:49,200

of a barrier that allowed things to come

3740

02:31:54,020 --> 02:31:52,230

and go you know maybe I don't know it

3741

02:31:56,150 --> 02:31:54,030

you can speculate all day and all night

3742

02:31:59,540 --> 02:31:56,160

about these things and you're kind of

3743

02:32:01,460 --> 02:31:59,550

left you know with with an empty sheet

3744

02:32:03,020 --> 02:32:01,470

of paper in your lab and that may be the

3745

02:32:05,960 --> 02:32:03,030

other question asked here what are we

3746

02:32:09,381 --> 02:32:05,970

left with the life story of Kenneth

3747

02:32:12,350 --> 02:32:09,391

Arnold who got himself accidentally into

3748

02:32:15,080 --> 02:32:12,360

the UFO mystery because he reported what

3749

02:32:16,310 --> 02:32:15,090

he saw and maybe if he shut up we

3750

02:32:18,620 --> 02:32:16,320

wouldn't hear about it in the same way

3751

02:32:22,040 --> 02:32:18,630

maybe look at it that way if Kenneth

3752

02:32:25,070 --> 02:32:22,050

Arnold had never said I saw something

3753

02:32:27,230 --> 02:32:25,080

strange with the UFO mystery have gotten

3754

02:32:28,580 --> 02:32:27,240

so much attention I think it would have

3755

02:32:31,960 --> 02:32:28,590

I think it would have taken off with

3756

02:32:36,261 --> 02:32:31,970

somebody else but it as it happened he

3757

02:32:39,560 --> 02:32:36,271

was he was the person that first brought

3758

02:32:41,421 --> 02:32:39,570

it to the public attention and it was

3759

02:32:44,450 --> 02:32:41,431

just it was circumstance I mean he

3760

02:32:45,860 --> 02:32:44,460

happened to see this maybe maybe

3761

02:32:48,890 --> 02:32:45,870

somebody else had the same sighting

3762

02:32:51,230 --> 02:32:48,900

maybe the people he mentioned in in his

3763

02:32:54,801 --> 02:32:51,240

report that there had been an airliner

3764

02:32:57,051 --> 02:32:54,811

flying five or six miles behind him to

3765

02:32:58,671 --> 02:32:57,061

an obvious port wing the objects were

3766

02:33:00,591 --> 02:32:58,681

also in the port side meaning left side

3767

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,601

of the aircraft maybe the people in that

3768

02:33:04,610 --> 02:33:02,880

airliner saw it as well but they didn't

3769

02:33:06,110 --> 02:33:04,620

report it it could have happened the

3770

02:33:07,370 --> 02:33:06,120

other way it could have been him like

3771

02:33:09,290 --> 02:33:07,380

you said that kept his mouth shut or

3772

02:33:11,240 --> 02:33:09,300

maybe the pilot of that airliner might

3773

02:33:12,200 --> 02:33:11,250

have reported the sighting and this

3774

02:33:14,500 --> 02:33:12,210

whole thing would have taken on a

3775

02:33:16,881 --> 02:33:14,510

different an entirely different tone

3776

02:33:19,310 --> 02:33:16,891

nobody would have reported this thing at

3777

02:33:22,580 --> 02:33:19,320

all exactly I mean they might have all

3778

02:33:24,620 --> 02:33:22,590

kept quiet but again then you had he had

3779

02:33:26,360 --> 02:33:24,630

Smith on July 4th reporting

3780

02:33:27,889 --> 02:33:26,370

sighting but I believe that he and his

3781

02:33:30,710 --> 02:33:27,899

co-pilot I think the guys name was

3782

02:33:33,950 --> 02:33:30,720

Wendell Stevens they only reported it

3783

02:33:35,900 --> 02:33:33,960

because Arnold had already come forward

3784

02:33:38,030 --> 02:33:35,910

with his report so that he opened the

3785

02:33:42,590 --> 02:33:38,040

door he's the big door opener for all

3786

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,600

this stuff that he made it acceptable to

3787

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:45,120

see strange things and report those

3788

02:33:50,780 --> 02:33:47,760

strange things and maybe not be laughed

3789

02:33:52,310 --> 02:33:50,790

at or not be laughed at so severely and

3790

02:33:54,190 --> 02:33:52,320

you know his report today is still

3791

02:33:57,560 --> 02:33:54,200

officially classified as unexplained

3792

02:33:59,840 --> 02:33:57,570

nothing by the military that is it's

3793

02:34:01,250 --> 02:33:59,850

never never tried to close the door on

3794

02:34:03,980 --> 02:34:01,260

that they've never tried I didn't know

3795

02:34:06,350 --> 02:34:03,990

that you know yeah it is still only

3796

02:34:07,310 --> 02:34:06,360

unexplained they've never tried to come

3797

02:34:10,790 --> 02:34:07,320

up with some kind of a cock-and-bull

3798

02:34:11,210 --> 02:34:10,800

story about you know about this guy I'm

3799

02:34:15,679 --> 02:34:11,220

seeing

3800

02:34:18,620 --> 02:34:15,689

you said earlier about about about the

3801  
02:34:20,060 --> 02:34:18,630  
report of him supposedly having seen a

3802  
02:34:22,490 --> 02:34:20,070  
mirage or them trying to make it sound

3803  
02:34:23,810 --> 02:34:22,500  
like he saw a mirage I had never heard

3804  
02:34:25,100 --> 02:34:23,820  
this before because I know that the

3805  
02:34:27,170 --> 02:34:25,110  
report is still considered on

3806  
02:34:29,660 --> 02:34:27,180  
unexplained that's something thrown into

3807  
02:34:31,670 --> 02:34:29,670  
the Wikipedia entry and of course lots

3808  
02:34:33,260 --> 02:34:31,680  
of people can edit those things now in

3809  
02:34:35,710 --> 02:34:33,270  
terms of Maury island isn't that

3810  
02:34:38,960 --> 02:34:35,720  
officially regarded as a hoax though I

3811  
02:34:40,880 --> 02:34:38,970  
think the the official FBI report on him

3812  
02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:40,890  
was that that this was a hoax and that

3813  
02:34:45,950 --> 02:34:42,960

the end of the players in this case

3814

02:34:48,620 --> 02:34:45,960

Chrisman and Dahl were perpetrating some

3815

02:34:51,530 --> 02:34:48,630

kind of a hoax and that Arnold in Smith

3816

02:34:55,880 --> 02:34:51,540

and indirectly Ray Palmer were just

3817

02:34:57,350 --> 02:34:55,890

caught up in this hoax they the writer I

3818

02:34:59,330 --> 02:34:57,360

can't remember the name of the field of

3819

02:35:01,520 --> 02:34:59,340

inacol agent who wrote the report at the

3820

02:35:02,570 --> 02:35:01,530

time when it was initially released when

3821

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:02,580

it was released on the Freedom of

3822

02:35:08,120 --> 02:35:06,000

Information Act it was redacted it was

3823

02:35:11,150 --> 02:35:08,130

edited and I had to literally fill in

3824

02:35:12,800 --> 02:35:11,160

the blanks to put the names of the

3825

02:35:14,840 --> 02:35:12,810

principal players and I simply be able

3826

02:35:16,969 --> 02:35:14,850

to count spaces to do that you know if

3827

02:35:18,410 --> 02:35:16,979

it was fredchristman you know simply

3828

02:35:20,330 --> 02:35:18,420

counted the spaces out yeah that's it

3829

02:35:21,560 --> 02:35:20,340

and if you did all made sense when I was

3830

02:35:23,270 --> 02:35:21,570

done with it then I guess the whole

3831

02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:23,280

reporters out there for anybody to read

3832

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:25,680

in its entirety now let's look at what

3833

02:35:29,320 --> 02:35:27,840

you're doing okay you wrote the book UFO

3834

02:35:32,450 --> 02:35:29,330

mysteries a reporter seeks the truth

3835

02:35:35,960 --> 02:35:32,460

back about 2001 what are you doing these

3836

02:35:37,940 --> 02:35:35,970

days what am i doing these days I'm

3837

02:35:39,980 --> 02:35:37,950

talking to you on on

3838

02:35:45,980 --> 02:35:39,990

so that you can broadcast this to your

3839

02:35:47,929 --> 02:35:45,990

listeners all over the world okay you're

3840

02:35:50,030 --> 02:35:47,939

still at it more or less although no new

3841

02:35:51,500 --> 02:35:50,040

books on UFOs are in your horizon you've

3842

02:35:53,750 --> 02:35:51,510

got of course science fiction story

3843

02:35:56,420 --> 02:35:53,760

you're working on yeah I've been working

3844

02:35:59,390 --> 02:35:56,430

on a novel for several years now and I'm

3845

02:36:01,520 --> 02:35:59,400

getting better at it I've had to refine

3846

02:36:03,200 --> 02:36:01,530

my technique one thing I discovered and

3847

02:36:05,920 --> 02:36:03,210

I'm sure you need to understand this is

3848

02:36:09,860 --> 02:36:05,930

that you know I was a journalist for

3849

02:36:12,080 --> 02:36:09,870

many many years and journalism became

3850

02:36:13,520 --> 02:36:12,090

second nature to me yeah what fiction is

3851  
02:36:15,170 --> 02:36:13,530  
something that's a different world

3852  
02:36:17,510 --> 02:36:15,180  
because I've done that actually and I've

3853  
02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:17,520  
lived in that world of course our friend

3854  
02:36:22,880 --> 02:36:20,160  
Chris O'Brien has a site called our

3855  
02:36:24,500 --> 02:36:22,890  
strange planet our strange planet calm

3856  
02:36:27,080 --> 02:36:24,510  
and I think finally we're going to start

3857  
02:36:28,280 --> 02:36:27,090  
revising that site Chris right yep by

3858  
02:36:30,140 --> 02:36:28,290  
the way there are lots of ways to

3859  
02:36:32,360 --> 02:36:30,150  
contact us here at the power cast you

3860  
02:36:35,120 --> 02:36:32,370  
can write us news at the power cast com

3861  
02:36:37,670 --> 02:36:35,130  
that's news at the parent cast com you

3862  
02:36:40,190 --> 02:36:37,680  
can send us a tweet the power cast what

3863  
02:36:42,440 --> 02:36:40,200

else can we be the power casts on

3864

02:36:44,420 --> 02:36:42,450

twitter curt southerly thanks for

3865

02:36:46,520 --> 02:36:44,430

joining us this week on the power cast

3866

02:36:54,910 --> 02:36:46,530

thank you for having me gene it's been

3867

02:37:01,310 --> 02:36:58,400

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3868

02:37:04,330 --> 02:37:01,320

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3869

02:37:08,240 --> 02:37:04,340

presentation of making the impossible